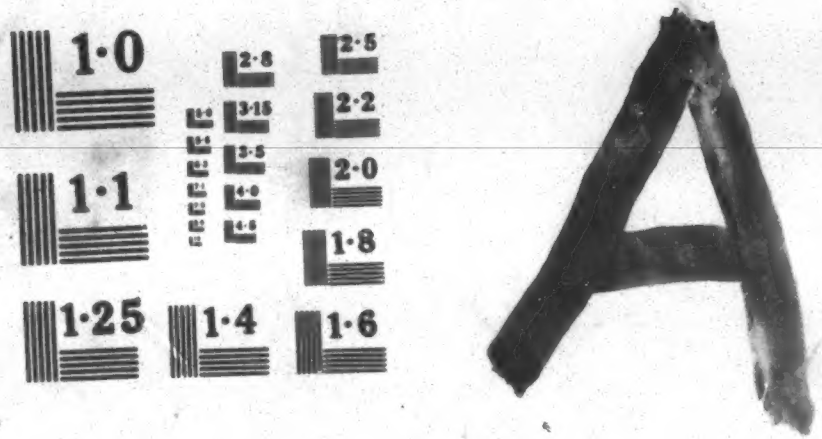


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

726

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 726

Miscellaneous Card Abstracts

First State Militia,
Cavalry, M - Z

through

First Battalion,
U. S. Reserve Corps,
Cavalry

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marshal J. Mace

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Knobo, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1863.

Where Linneus Mo During the war in Missouri

By whom W. H. Brownlee, term y'rs.

Remarks: (Recruit)

(322)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marshal Mace,
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Gain Duty
25 Linnaus
Enlisted.

Mch 1864 Absent

Taken M. F.

Book mark:

Copyist.

[546]

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elbert C Macy

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Harrison Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1863.

Where Edinburg

By whom Capt. Leery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J F Dodd

(Sig.) Capt.

M | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elbert C Macy

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Harrison Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1863.

Where Edinburg

By whom Capt. Peery; term during the War or 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(282)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elbert C. Macy,

Col, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on M Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Absent, Clerking at Hd Qrs since Nov 6. 63,

Apr. 1864 Absent Escorting provision train to Warrensburg,

Aug 1864 Co Clerk,

Oct 1864 Absent at Jefferson City since Oct 8, 64,

Nov. 1864 Absent on scout since Nov 29 64,

Jany 1865 Absent on Detached service since Jany 20, 65. Not taken prisoner

Book mark:

(over)

Scott.

Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637562 1896.

horses to North Mo,
Feby, 1865 Co Clerk,
Mch 1865. Loss. Mar 31. 65
Pleasant Hill Mo
Transfd to Co "M"
1 Cav. M. S. M,

apr. 1865 (Co. "M") absent
on detached duty as clerk
for Lt Johnson. Co B"
Con dex. M. S. M,

*Cancelled.

M | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Madden

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Me. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bland Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Mayhew; term during War.

Remarks: appointed Mch 22 [illegible] Elected 2d Lieut. of Co. E 1st Batt. Me. M. Nov. 4 [illegible] Resigned & resignation accepted Oct. 28 [illegible]

(282)

Captain.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Madden,

2d Lieut, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862
absent sick at
Albany Gentry Co Mo,

Dec 1862 (2 Cl) Present
Elected 2d Lt Dec
4. 62 from 4th Corpl.

Jany to Sept 1863 Present
Oct 1863 Present
slightly wounded in
left shoulder and
right arm in action
of Lamine River Mo
Oct 12, 63.
Nov 1863. Fort Resigns
S.O. No 292 Hd Qrs
State of Mo. Oct 31. 63,

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. Mailey,

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 Absent
guarding Bridge
Sept. 1, 62,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simeon Mabry

....., Co. E, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Linn. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1862.

Where Centerville Mo

By whom J. M. Bonfoll; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:

W. D. Porter

(282g) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Flemming Maloy,

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1863, Absent sick at Sedalia

Mch 1864 Absent on furlough since Mch 15, 64,

May 1864 Absent on detached Svc Capt Burns Camp in Lafayette Co. Mo, since May 30, 64,

Nov 1864 Absent on detached Svc Johnsonsburg Mo since Nov 29, 64,

* also Malloy & Timon

† Cancelled by Court

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

F. | S. M. Cav, | Mo.

Thomas Mahon

....., Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Ireland Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1862.

Where Lacade Mo

By whom A. W. Wakefield term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:

E. B. Dorsey

(7000)

Copyist.

M. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos Malloy,

Col, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent on
extra duty enlisting
Co Mo since Aug. 25
62,

Nov. 1863. Absent
without leave
since Nov 29, 63,

Mch 1864 Absent on
detached serv at
Chapel Hill since
Mch 6, 64. By order
of Col M Ferrans

Oct 1864 Absent at
Jefferson City Mo,
Nov 1864. Absent on
detch ser. to Van-
renburg, Mo since
Nov 29, 64.

Book mark:

(over)

Scott

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637558

* Acer Malacq + C. [illegible]

B Connelia hypsenei

111. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Mason

, Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Richland, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Love; term During War.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service this 21 March 65

(332g) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Malon,

Ast., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent sick
at Hospl since
June 25.

Aug. 1862 Absent on
Surgeons sick leave to
Gentry Co. Mo.
July 1864 Absent on
furlough 15 days July
23d 64 from which date
his furlough expired

Jany 1865 Absent
in Gentry Co. Mo with
Private Horses of the
Co.

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

M 1 / Cav Mo. S.M.

V. Manus

Pvt. Co. F, 1 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg, Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the month of December, 1864.

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Warrensburg Mo.

When captured Dec 27, 1864.

When committed Dec 27, 1864.

On what charge committed Setting Fire escape

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

18

J. A. Moore

Copyist.

(3995)

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hanas

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Queen Co Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1863.

Where Linneus Mo. During the war

By whom W. H. Brownell; term in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks: (Recruit)

T. O'Neill

Copyist.

(332)

No 1 Sick 1863

William C. Wyatt

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Regt U.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Reed Lex

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Transferred from 9th Regiment

since Oct 31 1863 up to date.

Book mark:

J. Z. Norris

(342) Copyist.

c 16 1 Cav. Co. M 1863

William R. Mc Cowan

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Iowa Mo. Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Furnished Horse & Equipments

prior date of enlistment

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. K. Dorris

(345) Copyist.

M | 1 S.M. Lacm. | Mo.

Wm R. Mannis
Pvt Co. F 1 Regt Lan. M.S.M

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 186 3,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick at Post Hospital

Book mark: .....

Jno Blackwood
Copyist.

(548)

M | 1 S.M Cavy. | Mo.

William R. Maginis
Pat. Co. F. 1st Regt. Cavy. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 186 4,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Received Oct. 1. 1863

Book mark:

Jos. Blackwood
Capt.

(3265)

No 1 Cav Det Mo 1100

Wm R. Maurice

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Cav Det Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 1, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty Dec 3d 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Norris

(242) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Manas,

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863, Gain Aug 12
from Kansas. Enlisted
Oct 1863 to Jany 1864
Absent sick at Post
Hospl. Lexington Mo
from Oct 3/63,
Oct 1864 Absent sick
at Kansas City since
Oct 23, 64,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Mandel

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Butler co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 1 Jan 3, 1862

Where Kinnear's Mo during the war

By whom W H Brownlee; term ni Missouri y'rs.

Remarks:

(3324) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Manch,

Pvt, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Absent
Apr. 1864 Absent
Wellington Station
Lafayette Co, Mo,
May 1864 Absent sick
in Hospl at Lexington Mo from
May 18. 64,
Oct 1864, Absent,

Book mark:

Scott

[646] Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Mann

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Russel Co. Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22nd, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

(202g) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam Mann

Or, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Russel Co. Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Lent; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D Winton

(202g) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam Mayo,

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1864

Absent on furlough

since Jany 2nd 64,

Book mark:

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

M. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

× Adam Mann,

Col, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862. Absent building Block Houses, Apr. 28/62,

Oct 1862. Absent since Oct 24. 62,

Dec 1862. Absent on escort to Leadalia since Dec 28. 62,

May 1863. Absent on furlough,

Aug 1864 Absent escorting provision train to Warrensburg, Mo. since Aug 27, 64,

Dec 1864 Co Teamster since last return,

Book mark:

(over)

Scott

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20 1896.
36637554

Jany 1865. Absent without leave before G. C. M. at Vicksburg. since Jany 29. 65,

X [illegible]

M | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Manuel B Marcum

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Ind

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom A F Bickford; term During the war in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from his bo at Camp Grover, Mo Dec. 30 64

[illegible]

(388g) Captain.

M. | | S. M. | Mo.

M. B. Marcos

Pvt. Co. "B." | Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at the Post of Jefferson City, Missouri, during the month of October, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

When committed Sept 28, 1864.

On what charges committed

Remarks: In hospital.

Number of roll:

49

A. W. Parke

Captain.

(6898)

M. | / S. M. | Mo.

M. B. Marcer.

Pvt. / Regt. M.S.M.

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners received and confined at Jefferson City, Missouri, during the month of November, 1864.

Report dated

not dated, 186 .

Where captured

When captured Sept. 24, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

50

(6856)

A. W. Parker

Copyist.

M | 1 Cav | M.S.M

M. B. Marcom

Priv., Co. F, 1 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:.....

Metcalf

(348) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marcus C. Marcum

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 absent sick at home since Aug 26, 62 -

March 1864 Absent,

Sept 1864 Absent in arrest at Sedalia Mo since Sept 29 64

Oct 1864 Absent in arrest at Sedalia Mo since Sept 29, 64

Nov 1864 Absent in arrest at Jefferson City Mo since Sept 29 64

Dec 1864 Loss Deserted Dec 30, 64 Camp Grover, Mo,

X also Marcum,

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

W | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

(Robert H. Morgan)

....., Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue ; hair Black

Where born Washington Ky

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan ~, 186 2.

Where Mt Sterling Mo.

By whom A. M. Woolfolk during war term in Mo'y'rs.

Remarks:

C to Lt. Porter

(2829) Copyist.

NC | 1 Cav S.M. M

Robt. McArguis

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for to 31 Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Description Roll.

Book mark : .....

A. J. Anderson

Copyist

(348)

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Marques,
Col, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Absent
with sick leave
from Oct 26 62 Re-
ported still sick
Dec 1862 Absent on fur-
lough granted by
Genl Do an,

Dec 1863 Absent on Fur-
lough time expired
Jan 64 Absent Has not
returned,

Mch 1864 Absent on
detached service at Chapel
Hill since Mch 5 64
by order of Col McKee
Kiran.

Sept 1864 Absent absent

Book mark:

(over)

Scott

Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637500

on cars to Jefferson City. Mo,

Oct 6th. absent at Jefferson City. Mo

*aeso mosequis.
-marquis-

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elizah C. Marrs

....., Co. M., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Edgar Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 186 .

Where Lexington

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J W Dowd

(2032) Captain.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah C. Mars

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863, Absent on
furlough since
Nov 17, 1863, to
return Dec 7, 63,
by order of Brig
Gen Brolon,

May 1864 Absent on
detached service at
Warrensburg Mo by
order of Col James
McFerran,
June 64 Absent at
Warrensburg Mo by
Quarter M.
July 1864 Absent on
detached duty at
Regt H. M. Subsistence
Aug 1864 Absent on
detached duty at

Book mark:

(over)

Scott.

[546]

Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637552 1896.

Q. M. Dept. Lexington
Mo
Sept 1864 absent with
Regt Q. M.
Nov 1864 absent on Q M
Dept at Warrensburg,
Mo,

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C. Marrs

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Edgar, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 186 .

Where Lexington

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J. B. Doud

(2824) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Moss.

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864. Absent on detached duty at Warrensburg Mo,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Marrs,

Col, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1864 Absent at
Warrensburg Mo,

Apr & May 1864 Absent
on detached service at
Warrensburg Mo
by order of Col James
McFerran

June 1864 Absent at
Warrensburg Mo.
Regt Quarter M.

July 1864 Absent on
detached duty at
Regtl H. M. C. Sub-
sistence and Hospl.

Aug 1864 Absent on
detach duty at H.M.
Dept Lexington Mo,

Sept 1864 Absent
with Regt H. M.

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637551 1896.

Nov. 1864 Absent in
Q. M. Dept at Warrensburg
Mo,

Allen Daniels

M. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Mars

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Edgar, Fla.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Lea; term 11 mos.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service this 21 March

(302g) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Mars

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept & Oct. 1862
Driving Govt Team.
Acty by Transfer
ende first

May & Oct 1864 Absenton
Furlough To Sentry
Co. Ma Boy ors Gen
Prov Service May
16, 64.

Oct 1864 Absenton
Desert at Jefferson
City since Oct 8, 64.

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M / S. M. Cav. / Mo.

Dennis Marshall

....., Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jackson, Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 26, 186 .

Where Fallatin

By whom Lt. McEwan during the war Mo.; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant

O. F. Hughes

(232)

Copyist.

Mo | 15 M Cav | Mo.

Dennis Marshall

Sergt, Co. A, ... Reg't .....

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Rpt to duty.

Book mark: .....

J. L. Norris

(843) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dennis* Marshall.

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862
at work on Block
House since June 62.

Dec 1862, absent on
detch serv. with D.M.
since Dec. 27, 62,

Nov. 1863 Sgt, absent
on furlough since
Nov 22, 63,

Mch 1864, absent at
Convalescent
Aug to Oct 1864
absent sick at
Lexington Mo,
(Hospl.)

*also Marshall,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Meredeth Marshall

....., Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue ; hair Brown

Where born Mason Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 23, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb C. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harris ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(382)

Bayle

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Meredith Marshall,

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Absent on
furlough by Genl
Comdg for 17 days

Aug 1863 Absent sick
at home Gentry County
Mo wounded,
Aug 1863 [illegible]
Aug 10 63 Reduced
to the ranks by order
of Col James McFerran
Oct 1863
Absent sick since
Sept 1, 63
Oct 1863 (Oct) Absent
sick in Gentry Co. Mo.
since Aug 25, 63,

Dec 1863 Loss Dec 26
63 Lexington Mo
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

(over)

Scott.

[546]

Copyright.

APR. 20
36637548
1896.

by order Gen Brown,

Ill | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi M. Martin

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Loraine Ohio

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febry 26, 1862.

Where Salt Lick

By whom J. H. Smith; term during war in Mo 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Haven Ker Mo. 30. 1862 for disability

(282y) Copyist.

W. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi M. Martin

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 Loss.
Nov. 30 Lexington
Discha'd for disa-
bility, O

Book mark:

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

M | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Martin

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1862

Where Callatin

By whom J. H. Smith; term during war ~~3 yrs.~~

Remarks: transferred to Co. E 1st Reg. M.S.M. before descriptive roll was taken

(282)

Copyist.

M / S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Martin

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Jackson Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febr 26, 186 2.

Where Ft Laton

By whom Jr Smith; term during war

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergt 27 May 1863

(200-7) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Martin

Pvt, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. On extra duty since Nov. 20, feeding Government Property.

Dec 1862 In Q. M. employ feeding Contraband stock.

Jany 1863 on extra duty since last return.

Feby 1863. Feeding Contraband stock.

May 1863 (Sgt)
Acting Forage Master.

June 1863. Absent on detached service since June 29 63 in charge of U.S. teams on the March to Kansas City.

June 1863.
Remark June 29 on the.

Book mark:

(over)

Scott

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637546

March to Kansas city,

Nov 1863 absent on detached service in the Qr. Mrs Office at Warrensburg Mo since Nov 19, 63,

Dec 1863. absent on detached service in 2. Mo Cav since Nov. 20, 63,

Feby 1864. absent on detached service since Feby 25, 64 To procure Ammunition

May 1864 absent on desert. at Lexington Mo since May 26. 64,

July 1864. absent on det. serv. since July 25 1864 by order of Col James. McGeran,

Oct 1864. In charge of Regtl Teams,

M | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Mason

, Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Peterboro, Canada

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1862.

Where Wilson Mo

By whom Thomas P. Biggers; term during war

Remarks:

E. F. Parker

(3824) Copyist.

M / Mo.

J. N. Mason

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Admtd to Hospitl Oct. 26/64 without Des. Roll. Sent to Genl Hospl. Nov. 16/64

Book mark:

L. N. Harris

(242) Copyist

M | 1 Cav. Mo.

G. W. Mason

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't M. S. M. C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~ due $ ~~100~~

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Admtd to Hospl. Oct. 26/64 without Des. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(343) Copyist

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Mason.

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862
Present Block
Houses since Apr 1862

Nov. 1862 Absent sick
in Hospl at Lexing-
ton Mo on leave
Home Oct 27, 62.
still sick
Dec 1862 Absent
without leave.
since Nov 13, 62
Jany 1863 Nov. Jany
1863. Regular
Dropped from
roll as deserter
Feby. 1863. Gain Feby
18. Sedalia Mo. Rets
from desertion rets
to duty,

Book mark:

(over)

Scott.

[5488] Copyist.

APR. 20 36637545 1896.

Mch 1864 Absent on
detached ser at
Chaple Hill since
Mch 6. 64 by order
of Col M.c Kieran

May, 1864 Absent on
detch d ser. to Capt
Burris Camp. in Lafayette
Co. Mo since May 20. 64
June 1864 Absent on furlough
to Sullivan Co. Mo,
since June 5, 64,

Nov. 1864 Absent sick
at Mound city Kan.
since Dec 25, 64,

× Nov 4 m.

Jr. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph J. Mason

, Co. G, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5' feet 4 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 1863.

Where Clarendon, Ark.

By whom Capt Couch; term during War

Remarks: Killed by enemy Oct 25 1864 in Johnson Co. Mo.

E A Parker

(338g) Copyist.

NY | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Mason

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863 Camp Nr Warrensburg En-
listed in Co,

Apr. 1864 Miss Apr
25. 64. Near Otts
Knobs Johnson Co. Mo
Killed while on
detached serv. by
2 unkn. Guerrillas.

Book mark:

Scott.

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac R. Mathis

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height, 5 feet, 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Andrew Co Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2d, 1864.

Where Warrensburg Mo

By whom St Davis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: When enrolled under Act March 3d 1863 Polk Tp. Decalb Co. Missouri.

D Sunton

(382g) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac R. Mathis

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feby 1864

Jan Feby 2 64

Warrensburg Mo.

Enlisted in Regt

Absent Scout

Clinton Mo. Since

last return,

Sept 1864 Absent on

the march with

train 1 Cav. M.S.M.

from Sedalia to Jef-

ferson City

Dec 1864 Absent Sick

at Lexington sent

unserviceable horses

Feby 1865 Jan Feby

Dec 1865 Pleasant Hill

attached as Pers. O.

No. (OK")

Book mark:

(over)

Scout

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20, 1896.
36637480

Mch 1865 Co "A" Detchmt
absent with leave;
rec'd Mch 22, 1865,

Mc | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McBride

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lawrence Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj: Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. C. Fraytor

(2222) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G McBride

Col, Co. ——, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feby, 1864, Absent on furlough since Feby. 29, 64.

Mch 1864 Absent Mound Prairie Church enrolling Citizens under G.O. 17 Issued from Ent Dist Mo Warrensburg Mo Mar 2 64.

Sept. 1864 Absent sick Hosp Lexington Mo since Sept. 20, 64.

Oct 1864 Absent "

Dec 1864 Teamster since last return

Jany 1865 Teamster driving Govt team.

Book mark: ——

(over)

Scott

[5446] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637538

Feby 1896. Teamsters
for Co,

Va. 1st N.J. Cav. Va.

X Martin McBride

(Pvt., Co. A, Reg't Va. 1st N.J. Cav.

Case Number:

3603-605

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/25, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Mass 328,724

Va. 3603-537

X See also 37 Va. Cav.

E. P. Stough
Searcher.

(578)

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel McBride

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 62

Asst Aug

Chariton River

Killed in action

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sylvest H. McBride

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown, hair Black

Where born Lawrence Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When F- 26, 1862

Where Callaway Mo.

By whom Mc Coy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. C. Taylor

(3823) Copyist.

Mc | 1 Cav Inf | Mo

Sylvester H. McBride

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Cav Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U S A Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg Mo.,

for Dated Dec 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 28", 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wilherall

to June 30", 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

(242) Copyist

Mo | 1 Cav. | Mo. Vol.

Sylvester K. McBride

Prvt., Co. G., 1 Reg't Cav. S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for Dated Feb. 28, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 28, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Witherall

to Dec 31", 1864

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

(242) Copyist.

McC | 1 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Sylvester K. McBride

Asst., Co. G., 1 Reg't Cav Mo Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for dated Sept 30, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 28", 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Witherall

to Dec. 31", 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Ret. to Duty

March 1" 1865.

Book mark:

Kennedy

(843) Copyist.

Wc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

S. K. McBride.

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863,
Absent gone to
Warrensburg Mo on
account Marshal
since Dec 29, 63,

Feby 1864 Absent on
furlough since Feby
1st 64

Mar 1864 Absent
Mound Prairie
Church enrolling
Citizens under G.O.
17. Issued from
Cent Dist Mo War-
rensburg Mar 10 64,

Sept 1864
Drawing up
breastworks,
Oct 1864 Absent (over)

Book mark:

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637535 1896.

At service with train
Jefferson City. Mo
since Oct 8, 64.

Jany. 1865, absent sick
Warrensburg. Mo.
since last return,
Feby 1865 absent Warrens-
burg in Hospital

* also Mc Bright

Mo. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McCarthy

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born New Hampshire

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25th, 1861.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Lex.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb 20th 1863.

Thurston

(232)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McCarty,

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862,
Absent with leave
Furnishing horse since
June 27 62.

Sept. 1862 Absent on sick
to Benton Bks, Sept.
28 62.
Oct. 1862 Absent Pris-
oner at Benton
Bks since last return.

Dec 1862 Jany 1863,
Absent Paroled
Prisoner at Benton
Bks. since Sept 28 62
Feby 1863 Loss Feby 22
Lexington Mo. Deserted.

Jas McCarthy.

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mo. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCarthy

Pvt., Co. B. / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born County Cork Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of taking Colcicum a medicine prepared for another man April 8th 1864.

D Dunton

(982)

Copyist.

Mo. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCarthy,

Col, Co. —, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 Absent
Guiding Block
Houses, Apr 28, 62,
Dec 1862 Absent on
escort to Sedalia
since Dec 28, 62,
Mch 1863, Pay Mch
31, 63 Independence
Deserted
Apr 1863, Pay Apr 2,
63 Independence
Joined from desertion
Apr 1864 Loss Apr 8th
Clinton Died of
taking Colcicum
a medicine prepared
for another man.

Book mark:

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

Mc | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McCranahan

....., Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Paris Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 186 2.

Where Wilkerson Mo

By whom Capt Northcott; term during war Mo y'rs.

Remarks:

Enrolled

(332)

Copyist.

Co. [illegible] / [illegible].

[illegible]

Sgt., Co. ..., ... Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for [illegible], 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible], 186 5.

How employed [illegible]

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $..... 100; **due $**..... 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(242) Copyist.

No. 3 | Cav Mo

Claim of [illegible]

1st Lt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 30, 1865.

How employed Patient,

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horace Wright

Captain.

(343)

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles McClanahan

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 absent
Building Block
Houses Apr. 29. 62

*Nov. 1864 (Sgt)
absent detchd ser.
to Warrensburg Mo
since Nov. 29. 64

Feby 1865. absent
at Kansas City in
Hospl since Feby 1,

*also. C M Clenahan,
Cancelled by Genl,

Book mark:

Scott
Copyist.

[546]

7th | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Wilson

....., Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet ..... inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Washington Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 186 4

Where Union Mo.

By whom A.M. Corbett; term in May's.

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut

Jan 23 64

E. D. Porter

(2682) Copyist.

N.C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel McLean,

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862

Last Oct 18, 62

Lexington Discharged

Disability,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

S. McClenan,

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Absent on Blacks House since June 1, 62,

Book mark:

Scott

[606] Copyist.

Mo. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James N. McClelland

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Rockbridge Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Lear; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Jany 31st 1863.

D Lunton

(3924) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. McClellan.

Col, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feby, 1863, Loss. Feby 14 Lexington Mo. Dischgd for disability

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mo. / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jasper McClelland

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Tumble Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186 3.

Where Unionville

By whom Sup't Conley, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Oct. 5. 63. at Warrensburg Mo by Lieut Campion

Jan Franken

(282g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper McCollum,

Cpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, Gain Aug 16,
Unionville Enlisted,

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper McClellan

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 64
Absent on scout
since May 30, 64.

May & Aug 65 Absent
on leave of absence
(A. W.) (Deficient)

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

N. C. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McClain

[illegible], Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Fowler Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1863.

Where Milan Mo

By whom Capt Jackson; term during war

Remarks:

Enl'd by Porter

(2000)

Copyist.

Mo. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McClerran

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863 Cam Aug. 23. Milan Mo Enlisted,

May 1864 Absent on detached Service to Capt Burris Campen Lafayette Co. Mo. since May 20. 64,

July 1864 Absent on Scout since July 29. 64,

Feby 1865 Loss Feby 18. 65. Hickmans Mills. Died of disease supposed to be spotted fever.

Face muddy.

Book mark:

Scott

[848] Copyist.

Mc | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David McClure

1, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lafayette Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 20, 1863

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(982)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David McClure,

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Gain Oct 20 63, Lexington Mo. Enlisted in Co by Capt Ballinger,

Apr 1864 Absent on guard duty at Lexington Mo,

Sept 1864 Absent At Service since Nov 29 at Lexington Mo,

Book mark:

Scott

[5462] Copyist.

Mc | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli McClure

Pvt, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Shelby County, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Lesh; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Company G. 1st Cav. M. S. M. Feb 25th 1862.

Dunton

(332g) Copyist.

Mc | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli McClure

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Shelby Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal March 16 1862. Promoted to Commissary Sergeant May the 1, 1862. Reduced to 1st Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864.

T. C. Taylor

(2334) Copyist.

Mc | 1 Cav 8th Mo

Eli McClure

Sergt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Cav M S Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 16, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. A. S. Mitchell

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret to duty

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(265)

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli McClure,

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864
Absent Guard
duty Lexington
Mo.

Aug 1864 Absent sick
Hospl Lexington
Mo since Aug 2364

Book mark:

Scott,

Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob B. McClure,

2d Lt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 Present.

June, Aug & Oct 1863
Present.
Apr. 1863 Jefferson Barracks
Apr 10. 63,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McClure

....., Co. F. / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lafayette Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 20, 1863

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

F. C. Taylor

(3782) Copyist.

Mc. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McClure

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Can Decr.
Co. Lexington Mo.
Enlisted in Co by
Capt Ballinger,

Apr. 1864. Absent
on guard duty at
Lexington Mo,

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John N. McClure

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Allen County Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Majr Lay; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. Nov. 1st/62. Promoted to Sergt. for gallant conduct in the battles of Independence, Big Blue & Osag to rank from Aug 31st 1864.

Dunton

(2324) Copyist.

Mc

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. McClure

Corpl Co L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862 absent on
escort to Sedalia
since Dec 28, 62

Jany 1864 absent on
detch serv as guard
at Clinton Mo since
Jany 7 1864

Mch 1864 absent sta-
tioned at Clinton
Mo since last return

June 1864 absent on
furlough since June
12. 64. for 20 days

Aug 1864 absent escort
for Provision train
to Warrensburg Mo
since Aug 27 64 (Hoon)

Book mark:

Scott

[566] Copyist.

APR 20. 1896.
36637473

Jany. 1865 (Sgt)
Absent escort to
Provision train
to Warrensburg
Jany. 29. 65,

Mc | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph McClure

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Logan Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Cox; term Dur. the War or 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. Nov. 14, 1862

(2000)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph McClure,

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent on scout

May 1863. Absent Prisoner Cass Co.

Feby 1864 Absent on furlough since Feby 17, 64.

May 1864 Absent detailed to escort baggage train to Warrensburg Mo May 27, 64.

June 1864 Absent on duty as patrol & picket Guard on the Osage river since June 26, 64.

July 1864 Absent.

Book mark: Covered Scott

[646] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637524 1896.

on Patrol duty on the Osage river since July, 21, 64.
Aug, 1864 Absent escorting Subsistence train to Warrensburg, Mo. since Aug, 27, 64.
Feby, 1865. Absent on duty as escort for Subsistence train since 20, 65.
March 1865. absent sick at Warrensburg Mo since Mar 8, 65.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm McClure

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Adam Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 4, 1862

Where Gallatin during the War

By whom S P Coy.; term 3 Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Nov 27. 1862

Adjutant

(838g) Copyist.

Mc | / Car | Mo

William Mc Cuig,
Pvt. Co. K. / Car. M. & M.

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence, May 11, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Missouri, Office of the Provost Marshal General, St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1864.

Where captured .....

When captured ....., 186 .

Remarks: Ord. to be dishonorably discharged the service to forfeit all pay, bounty and allowances, and to be imprisoned at hard labor for five years. Finding and sentence confirmed. The prisoner to be forthwith dishonorably discharged the service. Stoppage of pay, bounty and allowances will be made by the proper officer. General Order No. 12. H.Q.

Number of roll:

2450 5 sheet 6 L. E. Fehl

(3000) Copyist.

JAN. 17. 1906.
47066878

Louis Dist. March 28. 1864. Sentence will be carried into effect at the Alton Military Prison under the direction of the Com. Mar. Central. Special Order No. 91, Dept. of the Mo, April 1. 1864.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McClure,

Col, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. Sept. 1862
Absent sick at
home since Aug. 1862,
Oct 1862 Absent sick
in Hospital Lex-
ington,
Nov 1862 Absent
sick at home,

Also McClure,

Book mark:

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

Mc | I | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac McCown

....., Co. D, I Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Bullet Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom H. D. Marshall; term Warin Mos y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mar. 12. 1862. at Ladiede Mo. by Maj Cox. Discharged by order of Gen Ben Loath Mar. 30/63

(9884) Copyist.

Mo | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac McCowan,

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862, Jan & Feb Enlisted in the Regt. Mustered Mch 13 62 by Major S. Cox,

June 1862 on extra duty in Hospl,

Mch 1863, Jan & Mch 30 63 Harrisonville Discharged for disability,

Isaac McCowan,

Book mark:

Scott

[546]

Copyist.

1st. 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William McCoy

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Williamboro Illinois

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 22, 1862

Where Pittsfield Mo. for 3 years

By whom A. L. Woolfolk, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

O'Neill

(3824)

Copyist.

Mo Cav Mo S.M.

William McKoy

Pvt Co F 1 Regt Cav M S M

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg, Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the month of December, 1864.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Warrensburg Mo.

When captured Dec 27, 1864.

When committed Dec 27, 1864.

On what charge committed Setting Fire escape

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18

J A Moore

(0295) Copyist.

Mc. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm McCoy,

Cor, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. McGary

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Daviess Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 29, 1863

Where Lexington

By whom Capt. M. Magee During the War in Mo.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in by

Lt. Compton Oct. 5th 63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm. E. Hughes

(2004) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S.M. Cavy. | Mo.

Charles McCreary

Pvt Co. A. 1 Regt. Cavy. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Recvd Jan. 22. 1864

Book mark:

(948) Jos. Blackmore

Copyist.

McC | 1 Lav 2 Mo | Mo

Chas. L. McCrary

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Lav. Mo. S. Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Datum April 30, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 22, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty April 4/64

Book mark:

J. H. Norris

(242) Copyist.

Mc | Vear 5 Mo. | Mo

Charles McCrary

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Iowa 5 Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 22, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

(342) Copyist.

V

Mc

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles J. McCrary,

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. Sam Apr. 28. '63 Lexington Enlistd in Co.

Jany & Feby 1864 Absent at Lexington Hospital

Mch 1864 Absent Sick in Lexington Hospl.

June 1864 Absent Left Camp Jones Corinth 19 64.

Roll Dec 1864 Co F. Sam Feby 7 1865. Transferred attached as Pvt Co. No. dated Hd Qrs 1 M S M Cav Camp Grover Geo Feby 7 1865

Mch 1865

Book mark:

over

Copy

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637498 1896.

Remark. Mch 1865
Lexington Mo Recr *
of Co "A" attached to
Co "D" and transfd
to Warrensburg to be
consolidated,

* also McVeau

Mc

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse A. McCraig

Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct & Nov 1863
Absent without
Leave,

Dec 1863 Los Dec 7
Warrensburg Deserter,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. McGrary

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue ; hair light

Where born Daviess Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186 2.

Where Gallatin

By whom J B Biggus during the war in Mo; term ^ y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(382g) Copyist.

Mc. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCrary

Col, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862, Absent at Warson Block House at Grand River Bridge since July 2, 62,

May 1864 Absent on detached service as escort for Col. McFerran,

Book mark:

Scott

[566] Copyist.

W^c | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. McGrany

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey ; hair Auburn

Where born Daviess Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2 6, 186 2.

Where Gallatin

By whom Col McGirnis during the war in Mo.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Roan book

W. T. Hughes

(1886)

Captain

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jon W. McCrary

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent Sick.
at Brecken ridge station
Aug 28 62.
Sept 1862 Absent sick.
at home since Aug last
Jany 1864 Absent on furlough
May 1864 Absent on detail
as escort for Col. McFerran
June 1864 Absent Sick & on
on escort June 29 64.
Oct 1864 Absent on detail
Jefferson City Mo,

Paroled,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

1st. | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Treadway

....., Co. F, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born .....

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Lawrenceville Ill.

By whom H. D. Mayhall, term in Cavalry y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Williamsons Co. to Capt. Sheltons Co. by Order of Lieut Col Wood Feb 12. 1862

W. D. Mills

(2824) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. McCready

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862. Loss. Mch 1862. Discharged by transfer to Capt Gillons Co by order Lt Col Woolfolk. Gain by Transfer from Capt Mexley Wilkersons Co. F. by order of Lt Col. Woolfolk. Mch 13 62, Co "D"

Apr. 1862 Absent sick home Apr. 26. 62.

May 1862. Absent under Lt Neighbors at work on block house Locust Creek Bridge since June. 1462.

Book mark:

(over)

Scott.

Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637516 1896.

Nov, 1862, Absent gone to Harrisonville as an escort since Nov 9, 62,

Jany & Feby 1863 at shoeing horses,

Oct 1863. Detailed as Teamster

Nov. 1863, detailed as Co Teamster,

Feby 1864. Absent sent as Messenger to Chapel Hills Mo,

Oct 1864 absent sick at Lexington Mo,

x Also McCready - McReady - McCrary - McCraing.

McC | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McCullough

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Pierce Co.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Milan Mo

By whom A.M. Woodcock; Duration of term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Honorably Discharged Sept 27/62.

C F Porter

(282)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James McCulloch,
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862
Building block
houses, since
Apr 15, 62,
June 1862, Absent on
block houses since
June 1, 62,

* McCullough

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Squire McCulley

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Davis, Mo.

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 186 .

Where Galatin

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J. B. Davis

(2324) Copyist.

Mc

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

McCauley

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1864 Absent on Scout with Capt. Jackson on Black water

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. McDaniel

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 186 2.

Where Unionville Marion

By whom Thos B Biggers; term mo y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted before the description was obtained.

Mustered into service Feb. 15. 1862. at Unionville Mo by Thos B Biggers.

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. H. Van Vleaner

(2024) Copyist.

Wm | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm L. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862, Joss Deserted
at Lagelede Mo,
Mch 63,

Book mark:

Seal.

[566] Copyist.

1st | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph McDonald

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Charlton Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Linneus Mo Dwin Stewart

By whom M. H. Brownly in Missouri, term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2824) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph McDonald,

Col F

, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Present,

March 1864, Absent,

Jany 1865. Absent
on duty with Image
Train Mississ Army Feb 65,

Book mark:

Scott,

[546] Copyist.

MC | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses McElroy

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair grey

Where born Kinton Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 3, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C C Harry term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayha

(288g) Copyist.

Mc. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses McElroy

Cpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Absent on
Carroll at Benton
Barracks since
last return,

Jany 1864 with Co
Present since Jany 1/64

May 1864 Absent sick
in Hospl Lexington
Mo.

July 1864 Absent on
furlough since June
16/64

Oct 1864 Absent sick
in Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

Mc / / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew L. McElwain

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Gray

Where born Marion Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co, Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(1882)

Boyle

Copyist.

McG | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. L. McSloan

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

August 7 Joins Org.
Jo. Or Cab. Co.
Mo Died of disease

Book mark:

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marshall McFarland

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Morgan County Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Lesp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Feb. 28/64.

Transferred to Vet Regt Nov. 26th 1864.

D Sinton

(982g) Copyist.

"M" | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marshal W^c Fauland,

Col., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864.
Driving 2 team,
Oct 1864. Gibbenton
Detach serv. at
Jefferson City since
Oct 8, 64.
Nov. 1864. Loss. Nov 25
64. Pleasant Hill
Trans. d/to Vet Vol
Service by virtue of
reenlistment.

Book mark:

Scott.

Copyist.

Mc 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

James McFerran
Col, Co. —, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

108135

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5/28/16 , 190 .

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36637497
Post " 42923547
" 663
" 30150
" 299
" 315

Hunting
Searcher.

(57).

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Davis McGarvin

6 Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Montgomery Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Lord; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner discharged by order of Brig. Gen. Loan Sept 30th/62.

Deserted Feb 20. 1863.

Dunton

(3884) Copyist.

Mc | 1st Cav. | Mo.

Davis McGarvin

Pvt., Co. B, 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Station Benton Bks, St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without leave.

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 322, 332.

Book mark: .....

Ramsey

(120) Copyist.

Mo | Hosp | Mo. S.M.

D. McGaughin

Hospital Guard Co. H. Regt Enrd Mo M.M.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at the Post of Warrensburg, Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the ten days ending April 30, 1864.

Report dated .....

Not dated, 186 .

Charges Incendiarism

Arrested at Lexington Mo.

Arrested by Maj. Mullen

Date of arrest Mar 13, 1864.

Where charges filed Warrensburg

Residence .....

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

17

(639b) J A Moore Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Davis McGarvon.

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent on
pursuit of horse
thief since June 27 62

Sept 1862 Absent ordered
to Benton Brks Sept
28, 62.

Oct 1862 Absent Paid at Benton
Brks since last return.

Dec 1862 Jany 1863
Absent as Sole a Pris-
oner at Benton Brks
since Sept 30, 62

Feby 1863. Joined Feby
22 Lexington Mo
Deserted.

Book mark:

Scott.

[566] Copyist.

Mc / S.M. Cav. Mo.

Dennis McGarvin

Corpl. Co. B. / Reg't { Mo. State mil. Cav.

Case Number:

15872 14

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 16, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32876231

M.R. - 34536177

Ret. - 36637472

See [illegible]

A. A. Ward,

(573) *Searcher.*

Mc | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McGee

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Clermont Ohio

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Col McGuan during the war Mo. ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability

May 15 1863.

W. F. Keyhoe

(282)

Copyist.

Mo. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McGee,

Cpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 62 Absent Left
sick at Bracken-
ridge Station
Aug 24.62,

Sept 62 Absent
sick at Nonemaine
Augusta,

May 1863 Loss
May 13 Discharged
for Disability,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McGuire

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Floyd, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom ....., Duration War; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J. F. Bond

(2032)

Copyist.

McC | 1 Cav Md Mo.

James McGuire

Corpl, Co. M, 1 Regt Cav M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Descriptive Roll defective.

Book mark: .....

Kennedy

(343) Copyist.

Mc | 1 Cav 3rd Mo.

James E. McGuire

Corpl, Co. M, 1 Regt Cav M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Magner

to oct 31, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse valued at $100. 00. Horse & equipments furnished from oct. 31" 63 to Dec 23" 63

Book mark: .....

Kennedy

(342) Copyist.

Mc | 1 Cav. | Mo S.M.

James E. McGuire

Corpl, Co. M, 1 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on ;

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Means

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On furlough.

Horse $100. Horse & equipments

furnished from Oct 31 63. to

Dec 4 63.

Book mark:

Metcalf

(343) Copyist.

Mc | 1 Cav | Mo S. M

J. E. McGuire

Corpl, Co M, 1 Regt Cav M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Means.

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty June 2, 64.

Book mark: .....

Metcalf

(343) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. McGuire

Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Forbe

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863.
Absent sick at Gen Hospl. Jefferson City Mo. since Nov. 30. 1863.

Comy to May 1864
(Corpl) Absent (Sick) in Gen Hospl Jefferson city Mo since Dec 31 1863.

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

Mc | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McIninch

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born New York Co. New York

Occupation School Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by order May 30/63.

Nichol

(282g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McSumner,

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present &c,
Loss. Absent Lexington Discharged
by order,

Book mark:

Scott.

[566] Copyist.

Mc / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander McIntyre

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Highland Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 26, 1862.

Where Jacksonville

By whom Wolfskill; term during the War Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

A. McIntyre

(282g) Copyist.

Co. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander W. Entsminger

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 One extra duty as Teamster,

Feby 1863 Teamster,

May 1863 detailed as Teamster,

Feby 1864 Detailed to drive Team,

Apr 1864 Absent on Furlough,

May 1864 Absent Detailed to escort baggage train to Warrensburg Mo.

May 7, 64,

June 64 Detailed as Teamster.

Book mark:

(over)

Scott

Copyist.

[546]

APR. 20. 36637503 1896.

July, 1864. Absent on Pa-
trol duty on the Gra-
pevine since July 21. 64
Aug, 1864. Absent escorting
subsistence train to
Lawrenceburg, Tenn
Aug 27, 64.
Oct 1864 On duty as Teamster
Oct 1864 absent as sick in
confinement since Oct 1. 64.
Febu 1865 Co Teamster
March 1865 Pass. March 1865
Pleasant Hill Mo Transfd
to Co "M" 1 Cav M. D. M.
April 1865. Absent on detach
duty in charge of Ordnance
stores. at Lawrenceburg
Tenn, (Co. "M")

Mc. / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David F McKay

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Clinton, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 14, 1864.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt Wyckoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service, Mar 2. 64 at Warrensburg Mo. by Lt. Campion.

Dan Yeaman

(332g) Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis McCoy

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present
Jan & Feb 1864 Present
Greenebury Mo
Enlisted in the
Co.
May, 1864 Absent
on Scout since May
30. 64.

Also D. 7

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Arthur McKenny

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born County Devon Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Feb 28/64. Transferred to Vet Regt Nov. 26th 1864.

Dunton

(332g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Orgus McKenney,

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862
Absent on escort
to Sedalia since
Dec 28, 62,

Enrolled Absent on
furlough since
Jany 24. 64,

Oct 1864 Absent on
detached service
on duty since Oct 8. 64,
Nov 64 Joins Nov 26
64 Pleasant Hill.
Transfd to Vet Res
Service by virtue of
reenlistment

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Pvt. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James [illegible] Finney

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lee Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 186 2.

Where Wilson Mo

By whom Lt Bloodgood; term During War.

Remarks: Died in Federal Hospital

Co. E 3d Mo Cav

(282g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander McEwen

Lt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May & June 1862
Capt Johnson's Co
Brigade Hdqrs.
Present.
July & Aug 1862 Absent
on det Service.

Nov & Dec 1862
Absent.
Remarks (None)

*Recapitulation shows one Comd officer on detached service.

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | 1 | 2 In Cav | Mo

A McE Lucas

1st Lieut Artillery

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 186 1,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(646)

Mc / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McLaughlin

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Dungall Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1862.

Where Hamilton

By whom M. Burris; term during war ~~in this~~ y'rs.

Remarks:

(382)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McLaughlin

Cpl, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sick or Abs
Absent on detail
working on fortifications Jefferson City Missouri Dept of

Pablo McLaughlin

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George McLaughlin

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Andrew, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 10, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. Daley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence, Rochester Mo.

Nichol

(2824) Copyist.

Mc | | Cav | Mo. S.M.

George McLaughlin

Pvt Co. L, 1st Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at the Post of Warrensburg, Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the ten days ending April 30, 1864.

Report dated Not dated, 186 .

Charges Sleeping on post

Arrested at Warrensburg Mo.

Arrested by Capt Thurber

Date of arrest Apr 18, 1864.

Where charges filed Warrensburg

Residence

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(6896) J A Moore Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. Detchd.
Absent
On detached at
Lexington Mo,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | U. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew McMullin

....., Co. E, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Licking, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 22, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Corn; term During War

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service this 21 March 65

(2024)

Copyist.

Wc. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew McMullen

Col., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Augt 6
Absent on Det
Genl at Lexing-
ton Ord Col.
McFerran

Aug 31 Absent
on Det Serving
Enrolling & Quar-
tering Band since
Aug 28. 64

Book mark:

Copy

[566] Copyist.

Mc | / | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McNamd

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Ireland

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 11, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence St. Jos. Mo. Appointed Corpl. Mar. 11/63.

Nichol

(982)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles McVeene

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Blunt, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 186 .

Where Lexington

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J. B. Dowd

(333)

Copyist.

McC | 1 Cav S.M. Mo.

Charles McCreece

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Regt Cav M S Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O Kennedy

(348) Copyist.

McC | 1 Cav S M | Mo.

Charles McC Nese

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Cav M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to oct 31", 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse valued at $100.00. Horse & equipments furnished from Oct 31" 63 to Dec 23" 63.

Book mark: .....

Kennedy

(348) Copyist.

Mc | 1 Cav | Mo S.M

Charles McNeese

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Cav. Mo S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Means

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued $100.
Horse & equipment furnished
from Oct 31. 63. to Apr 1. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

(343) Copyist.

Mc | 1 Cav | Mo S.M.

Charles McNeese

Priv., Co. M, 1 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Means

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse valued $100

Horse & equipments furnished

from Oct 31. 63 to Apr. 1. 64

Book mark: .....

Metcalf

(348) Copyist.

Mc | 1 bav | Mo S.M.

Charles Mc Neece

Asst, Co. M, 1 Reg't bav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Means

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Aug. 8. 64.

Book mark: .....

Metcalf

(242) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles McNeese,

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 Absent on furlough,

Dec 1863 Absent sick at Gen Hospital Jefferson City Mo since Nov 30. 1863

Jany to May, 1864 Absent sick in Gen Hospital at Jefferson City Mo since Dec 4. 1863,

July, 1864 Absent sick in (Gen Hosp.) Jefferson City Mo,

Nov + Dec 1864 Absent sick in Hospital in St. Joseph,

* also Mc. Neece + Mc Neese,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mo. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo McPhee,

Col, Co. M, 4 ~~Reg't~~ Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863 Lousiana
Lexington Dis
Changed Forces-
under Gen

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. McNeece

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Monroe, Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 5, 186 2.

Where Ladiede Mo.

By whom Lt Col Wolfolk; term War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service May 6. 62 at Ladiede Mo. by Col Wolfolk Discharged and final statement given April 1. 63 by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Van Glanner

(3934) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. McNeese

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862.
Absent under G.
Negroe work
on Black house
Locust Creek
Bridge since June
14, 62.

Aug & Sept 1862 Absent
Sick at Laclede
Station Mo since
Aug 21, 62.

March 1863, Absent sick
at hospital Sedalia
Mo.
Apr. 1863, Was Abt.
63 Sedalia, Dis-
charged for disa-
bility
aero Int. Neice.

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McNeil

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Whitingdon Co. Vermont

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Linneus Mo during the war

By whom W. H. Brownlee; term in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks:

W. McNeil

(982y) Copyist.

William McNeil,

Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862. Absent sick at Lexington Mo since Oct 27 62.

Apr 1863. Absent with 16 men as escort to Kansas City Mo.

May 1863. Sergt.

Sept 1863 Absent without leave

Mch 1864 Absent at Warrensburg, Mo from Mch 29 64

Apr 1864 Absent at Wellington Station Lafayette Co Mo.

May 1864 Absent

Book mark:

Scott

APR. 20 1896.
36637630

on scout from
May 30. in with
25 men,

Feby. 18 to 6. Absent Pro-
vost Sergt at Van-
reneburg. Mo from
Feby. 18. 65,

x also mc mill.

Mc | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred McNulty

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Randolph Co. Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863

Where Huntsville Mo.

By whom Jas. E. Tool; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(382g) Copyist.

W.C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred W. Nusby,
Col, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865
Last Enlisted man
Regt.

Jany 1865 Absent on
escort to Lake Prairie
Horses to North Mo,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patric McRaith

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Tipperary, Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Allin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Palmyra Mch 3/63.

Nichol

(982g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McVay

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Clinton Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 4, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Cox; term 3 yrs. Sworn by the Mar

Remarks:

A. O. Johnson

(882g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McVay.

Cpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864.
Absent on furlough
since May. 10. 64,

June July 1864.
Absent on duty as
patrol & picket
guard on the Osage
River since June
2. 64.

Aug 1864. Absent on
Extra pay subsistence
from Jefferson Bar-
racks Mo. since Aug
27. 64.

Sept 1864 Absent on
detached service as
Clinton Mo since
Sept. 2. 64.

Janry 1865 on duty.

Book mark: (born)

Scott

Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637628

As Hospital Attendant
Feby 1865 Absent Escorting
provision train Kansas
City. since Feby 25, 65,

M / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Mead

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Aug. 15/62.

Nichol

(3324) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Mock

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 ½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Fountain Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom E. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(372)

Copyist.

Mo 11th Cav. Co. Mo

David Beck

Farmer, Co. H, 1 Reg't Cav. Mo. Vols

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Dated April 22 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When April 3 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. L. Parvin

(343) Copyist.

M | 1 Cav | Mo. S. M.

David Meek

Favier, Co. H, 1 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued $110

Horse & equipments furnished

from Feb 29. 64 to June 19. 64.

Book mark: .....

Metcalf

(242) Capt. Asst.

Co. K 1st Cav. & Mo. Mo

David Mosski

Enrolled, Co. K, 1 Reg't 1st Cav. & Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for March & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When April 30, 1864.

How employed /

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret. to duty

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

(343) Copyist.

M | 1 Cav | Mo S.M.

David Mark

Priv., Co. H, 1 Regt Cav M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty July 7. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

(343) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Mack,

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 Absent sick
Home Apr. 25. 62,

Nov. 1862. Absent
on furlough since
Nov 15. 62,

Aug. 1862 Absent at
Lexington Main
Hospl.
May & Aug 1862 Absent sick
in Hospl Lexington
Mo.
Sept & Oct 1862 Absent at
Gen Hospl Jefferson
City. Mo.

Book mark:

Scott,

[566] Copyist.

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Meek

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel ; hair light

Where born DeKalb Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 10, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harris ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(2324) Copyist.

M | 1 Cav S.M. Mo.

Franklin Meek

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't M S M Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj.: .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Ha Discompton mark

Book mark : .....

A. J. Tuttle Man

(848) Copyist

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Meek

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept/Oct
Absent on Scout
to Lake Bruin
Forest to North
Mo.

Book mark:

Scott

[566] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Franklin Meek,
Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862.
Absent on detach.
Aug 28. 62,

Aug. 862 Without leave
of Company.

May 1864 Absent
sick in Hospital
Lexington Mo.

Oct 10 64 Absent sick
at Jefferson City
since Oct 2. 64,

*also F. F.

Book mark:

Scott

[646] Copyist.

M 1 S.M. Cav. 1 Mo.

William L. Meek

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Case Number:

30 47809

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 15, 1911

Stamp numbers:

SB 32877092

Art 42683600

Art 36637626

H.R.S.

(573) Searcher.

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Meredith

1 Lieut., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red.

Where born Columbia Co. Ohio

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 3, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom Maj. S. P. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks. Elected 1 Lieut. 3rd day of Mch 1862. appointed by Commission 7 day of Mch 1862

Bayles

(3328) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M Cav. | Mo.

William Meredith
Capt. Co. K. 1 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Not Dated., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Assumed Command of Post Nov. 23. 1863

Book mark: .....

(848) Jos. Blackwood
Copyist.

M | 1 Batt. S.M. | Mo.

William Meredith
Capt. Co. H. 1 Regt. Batt. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 186 3,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Commanding Post since last return

Book mark: .....

Jos. Blackwood
Captain

(548)

M | 1 Cavy. | Mo.

S.M.

William Meredith
Capt. Co. K. 1 Regt. Cavy. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 186 4,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: In Command of Post since last Return.

Book mark: .....

Jno. Blackwood
Copyist.

(548)

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William [illegible] Meredith

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862 Present
Mustered Oct 1862
Recruit to Carrollton
Carroll Co. Mo.
Sent to Nov 62 Present,
Dec 1862 Cash
Present Commissary
Sub Dec 31 1862,
Jany to June 1863.
July 1863. Present
Detached Recruiting Service
Aug 1863 Absent on Sick
furlough since Sept 1863,
Oct 1863 Present
Nov 1863 Present On
Command of Post

Book mark: [illegible]

(over)

Scott

Copyist.

APR. 20 36637624 1896.

since Nov 26 63 by
order of Lt Col Lazear
Dec 1863. Present on detail
duty in command of Post
by order of Lt Col Lazear.
Jany 1864 present in comm'd of
Post by order of Lt Col Lazear.

Jas. S. Meredith.

Feby 1864 Absent on Leave Court Mar.
Tial at Memphis Tenn.
Septr by Special order 65
Oct. 1864 Mustered Jany 20, by
Mch 1864 Absent on duty Post at Waterford Miss
Apl 1864 Present Commands the Eastern
half of Lafayette Co.
May 1864 Absent on Leave June 30 by
June to Oct 1864 Present.
Nov 1864 Absent as Witness in
Case of Col McLean.
Dec 1864 Absent.
Jany to Mch 1865 Present.
In command of Station.

M / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Merritt

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Feb. 17 ....., 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 28/62.

Nichol

(2324) Copyist.

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Middlecoff

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Wayne, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 6, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom H. D. Marshall; term War Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service March 12. 62 at Lacede Mo. by Maj Ord. Mustered May 18. 63 Returned to duty.

Van Dusen

(282)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Middleoff

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch & Apr Sam Enlisted
on the Regt Returned
Mch 31 62. by Maj
A. Cox
Apr 1862 Absent guarding
Bridge Apr 30. 62,
May & June 62 Present,
May & 63 Joss. Mayo
Harrisonville Deserted,
Mch & Apr Sam Mch &
of Kingsville Mo.
Reclaimed from de-
sertion by sentence
of General Court Mar-
tial
Apr & May Absent at
Holden Mo on Auth
Post duty since Apr
22. 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

APR. 20 36637622 1896.

Oct 18 Ascension de Herr
et Jefferson City since
Oct 8, on,

* accommodations

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Milber

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 20, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Jan. 22/63.

Nichol

(282g) Copyist.

M. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Miles

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born St Louis, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 7, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom N D Marshall; term Warm Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb 15. 62 at Unionville Mo by Thos B. Bigger

Van Franken

(2024)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm A Miles,

Col, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863
Absent on furlough
from Nov 14 to
Dec 14 63,

Oct 1864 Absent Teamster at Warrensburg Mo,

Dec 1864 Teamster
for 6 days during the
month,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Benton Miller

1 Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2603537

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 19, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Descriptbook 32876057

Return - 36637620

H.R.S.

(572) Searcher.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Miller

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 47 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 16, 186 .

Where Galatin

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of a Surgeon's Certificate of disability, by Order of Maj Gen. Rosecrans, at Lexington Mo. August 11/64.

J B Dowd

(232)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Miller,

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863. Absent on furlough,

Dec 1864. Last Aug. 11, 1864. Lexington Mo. Discharged & Final Statement & Papers Madeout & Forwarded

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Miller

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Franklin Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal March 16. 1862. Reduced to the ranks June. 1. 1863.

T. C. Taylor

(288g) Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Miller

Col, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany & Feby on extra duty at Block House

Oct 1862 Absent on furl to Benton Barracks on parole. Rejd 62.

Nov & Dec 1862. Absent at Benton Bks by order Genl Schofield since last return.

Jany 1863 Absent ordered to Benton Bks Sept 20 62.

Feby 1863. Absent on detch serv. since last return.

Feby. 1864. Absent on furlough since Febs 24, 64

Book mark:

over

Scott

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20 1896.
36637618

March 1864 Absent Mound Prairie Church enrolling Citizens under G.O. 12. Issued from Cent Dist Mo Warrensburg Mo Mar 10. 64.
Apr 1864 Absent on furlough since Apr. 10, 64.

M | 1 S.M.Cav | Mo

Gideon Miller

Pvt. Co. K / Regt. Mo S.M. Cav

Case Number:

2903264

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2/3, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

DB 32877396

7669

Ret 3863 7487

Smith

(573) Searcher.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Miller

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 5, 1863.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Lt. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

(3324) Captain.

M | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C Miller

, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Pike Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1863.

Where Warrensburg

By whom A. Smith; term 3 Yrs. y'rs.

Remarks:

(382g) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Miller,

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Last Dec 65,
6 a Warrensburg Mo
Enrolled in Co,
Sometimes Pvt
Absent on duty as
Patrol Picket guard
on the Road to Rives
Cynthiana Ky Oct
Aug 1864 Absent Escorting
Subsistence train to
Warrensburg Mo since
Aug 27 64,

Mar 1866 Joss Mar 31 66
Pleasant Hill Mo,
Transf'd to Co M 1
Cav M S M,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Miller,

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Where born Claiborn Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where Centreville Mo.

By whom Jas E Tuel ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(3934)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ernest D. Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Joined
on Rect.

Jan & Feb Absent sick
at Jefferson City
Mo. per Ret.

Mar/Apr/65 Absent on
detach't to take
Private Horses
to North Mo,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

1st 1st S.M. Cav. 1st Mo.

James J. Miller

Cpt, Co. E, 1st Reg't 1st Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2564290

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 10, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Co. 328766 78

Reg. 36637613

(573) Searcher.

M | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Miller

, Co. G / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray ; hair Brown

Where born Breckinridge Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 13, 1863.

Where Lexington Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(2324) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Miller,

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863 Sick on Enlisted
ing Co. by Capt Ballinger
Nov. 1863. Absent detached service to
draw pay in Provision
ne Militia

Feby 1864 Absent on
furlough since Feby
14 1864

Apr 1864 Absent on
guard duty Lexington Mo,

June 1864 Absent escorting Prisoners to Jefferson City Mo. since
June 26 '64 Order

Book mark:

over

Scott

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20 1896.
36637614

1st Lt Wm Leeper.
Comy Dept
Left Ofer Ft Hays absent
sick. Hospl) Lexington
Mo since Sept 29. 64.

Sam'l Hoss absent dety
Service taking Private
Horse to North Mo.
since Jany 16. 65.

M. L. / / S. M. Cav. / Mo.

Michael Miller

....., Co. G, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above:

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Breckenridge Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged a'y.
27. 1863 for disability.

T. C. Taylor

(3324) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Miller

Pvt, Co. ....., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 Forage Master,
Jy. 63. Pleasant
Hill. Discharged for
disability.

Book mark: .....

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Miller

1 Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Union Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 20, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom J. A. Smith; term ~~indefinite~~ three years.

Remarks: Reduced from Corporal to Private per Orders Kennett July 24. 1863.

(282g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Miller

Corpl Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 Joss Abs 13 63
Lexington Deserted,
May 1863 Capn
Lexington Joined
from Desertion,

Mch 1864 Absent
Stationed at Cairo
Ills. since Mch 12, 64
by order of Col James
McFerran, (Post)

Oct 1864 Absent on
detached service at
Jefferson City Mo,
since Oct 2, 64,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 20, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. Caldwell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence, Rochester Mo.

Discharged. for disability Dec. 8/63.

Michel

(300g) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. [illegible]

to [illegible], 186[illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(843) Copyist.

, Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for ....., 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(343) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for May & June, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to [illegible], 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(242) Copyright.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Cpl, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1863 Absent sick at Kansas City Mo,

July, 1863. Absent in Hospital at Kansas City

Aug 1863. Absent Wounded in Hosp at Kansas City Mo

Oct. 1863 Absent Wounded at home at Rochester Mo

Nov. 1863 Absent sick & wounds at Kansas City Mo in Apr 63

Dec 1863. Joins. Dec. 63. St Joe. Mo. Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

[546]

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Seaman Miller

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Monroe Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862.

Where Hamilton

By whom Maj Cox During the war in Mo.; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged May the 4. 1862 at Hamilton.

W. T. Hughes

(333g) Copyist.

M 1 S M Cav Mo

Wm H Miller

P , Co. C , 1 Reg't Mo S M Cav

Case Number:

3216369

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/17, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Drs 32876465

Mos 31425808

" 77

Ret 36637610

(678) Searcher.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anson E. Milligan

....., C. M., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Platsburg, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 186 .

Where Smithton

By whom ....; term During War. y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J. B. Doud

(382g) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. E. Williams

Corpl, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1865 Absent
Attached duty in
Prov Marshalls
Dept Warrensburg
Mo,

Book mark:

Scott

[608] Copyist.

M | 1 S.M. Cav Mo

John Millirons

Pvt., Co. 7 D, 1 Reg't Mo State Mil Cav.

Case Number:

2741741

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/30/08, 190 .

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32876890

R.X. 36637608

Smith

(6781) Searcher.

M 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

William Millirons

Pvt. Sgt. Co. D, 1 Reg't { Mo. S.M. Cav. Q.M.S. " F.

[redacted]

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch. 27, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 3287878

Ret. - 3663767

J. A. Ward,

Searcher.

(578)

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corp. Jas. Mills.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Sullivan Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Milan, Mo During the war

By whom A. M. Woolfolk; in term ..... y'rs.

Remarks. Transferred from Capt Wilkerson's Co to Capt Phillips by order of Lieut Col A. M. Woolfolk March 12. 1862

D. O. Mills

(2224) Copyist.

M. | 1 | S. M. | Mo.

J. H. Mills

Prt. Co. "L" | M. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at the Post of Jefferson City, Missouri, during the month of October, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured

When captured Sept. 14, 1864.

When committed , 186 .

On what charges committed Con. to the prej. of good order & Mil. Discipline.

Remarks: Arrested at Lexington Mo. Sept. 14, 64

Number of roll:

49

A. W. Sanders

Captain.

(2000)

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Mills

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 Jos Mch
1862 Ladeda
by transfer to Co X
Phillips Co by order
Col Woodyard
Oct 62 Jos Oct 1862 Jos Dec
Dec 1863 San Dec 2
Warrensburg returns
from desertion,

Nov. 1863
Dec 1 Warrensburg
under guard for
desertion,

Camp Det
Camp. 11.63
Warrensburg Mo. from
Jones. from Guard House
to Co. to carry out sentence
of court martial, orig

Book mark:

Scott,

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637607 1896.

all back allowance due
to be stopped to Confine
at hard labor two months
to give Five Dollars per
Month as Commutation,
Mch 1864 absent on sick
leave at Chapel Hill
since Mch 6 24 by order
of Col. McKeran.

July 1864 absent on sick
since July 29, 64.

Sept 1864 absent in arrest
Oct & Nov. 1864 absent in
arrest at Jefferson
City. since Oct 1, 64.

Dec 1864 absent in arrest
at Warrensburg since
Nov. 1st, "

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Minnick

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Rockingham, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 186 .

Where Smithton

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J B Dowd

(282)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Minnick

Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864.
Absent on Detached
March 25, 1864
Morth Co. Mo.
on furlough for
20 days. From
March 20th 64

Book mark:

Scott

[646] Copyist.

M. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albion Minor

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Portage, Ohio

Occupation Lumber

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Cox; term During War.

Remarks: appointed March 22/62

discharged and joined at Memphis Tenn June 25/64 at Brownsville Prairie Church by reason of Brain Malady

(2004)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Almon W Miner

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. Absent
on Provost Guard
at Albany.

Aug. 1864 Absent on
detached service in pur-
suit of Quantrell's
Band since Aug.
20. 1864.

Sept 1864 Joined
Co. Mound Prairie
Discharged Fordisa-
bility by order
Gen Rosecrans,

* age 16 minor,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Minise

1st Bugler, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Ross County Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Batt Sergt. Major April 1st 1862.

D Minton

(388g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Wirie

Sgt Maj, Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Absent, Sick
Mustered out
Source Expiration of term

Book mark:

Scott

[346] Copyist.

7th | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Wise

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazy; hair Black

Where born Pulaski Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 8, 1863.

Where Camp Ellis Ft Mo.

By whom John K Shanklin; during war. term—Mo y'rs.

Remarks: Died from wounds received while in the line of his duty on the 1st day of June 1863.

Ezra Porter

(3324)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John* Muse

Pvt, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862
Building Rock
Housekeeper Apr
15. 62.

June 1862. Absent on
Block Housekeeper
June 1862.

Dec 1862, Present.
Cedalia. Died of
wounds received while
on duty.

*also mizz, J. A. Muse

Book mark:

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

Ill. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward C Mitchel

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Tipacanoe Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febry 26, 186 4.

Where Gallatin

By whom J. H. Smith; term ~~3 yrs.~~ during war

Remarks: Recruited in 13th Mo. Cav. Inf. Feb 27 Feb, 1864

(3889) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward C Mitchel

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 Dec 1863
Absent sick in Hospl
at Warrensburg, Mo
since Nov. 19, 63,

Jany & May 1864
Absent sick in
hospl at Warrens-
burg Mo since Jany
1. 64,

June 64 Present
hospl,
July 1864 Absent on
leave since July
30 64,

Sept 1864, Loss. Sept 17
64. Lexington Mo.
Reported to Asst Gen
Steele to be assumed.

Book mark: .....

over

Scott

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637602 1896.

To duty in a battery
according to S.O. No 149
dated. Hdq Drs. 2nd Div
Lexington Mo Sept 12 or
ered by order of B.G.
Hazen. Lt Col. Cav.
U.S.A.

M. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Chariton Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. July 1st 1863.

Dunton

(282g) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Mitchell

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863, Absent
Dept Arkansas
City Mo,

Dec 1863, Absent on
detch Serv arresting
deserters since 16 Inst,

Dec 1864 In comm
Dept since Decl,
64,

Book mark:

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

M | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George C. Mitchel

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Tuscarawas Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febry 26, 1862.

Where Sullivan

By whom C. H. Smith; term during war y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Feb 18th 1862 for disability

(35-4/7) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Present, 10

Philicothe, Discharged for disability,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Mitchell

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ripley Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Cox; term during the War Mos. y'rs.

Remarks:

A. O. Thurston

(282)

Copyist.

M | 1 | Mo.

J. R. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks. Admtd to Hospital Oct. 26/64 without Descriptive List Sent to Genl. Hospital Nov. 8/1864

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(843)

Copyist

M | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't M.S.M.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Admtd to Hospl. Oct. 26/64
without Des. Roll

Book mark: .....

L. H. Harris

(343) Copyist

U | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jno. R. Mitchell

Bvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Sept 1862
Absent sick at
home since Aug 26
Oct 1862. Absent sick
in Hosp. at Lexing-
ton.
Nov. 1862. Absent sick
at home
Dec 1862 absent sick at Osceola Mo
Jany 1863 since Dec 24 63
March 1864 Absent on
furlough for 25
days from date March 8
1864
July 1864. Absent
on detail picket
duty. Guard on
the river Osage
since June 26, 64.
Aug 1864. Absent
Escorting supplies
Price's Raid Mo.

Book mark: (over)

Scott

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637486 896.

Warrensburg Mo.,
since Aug 27. 64
Oct. 18. Absent wounded
at Mound City Kans
since Oct 25. 64
Severely wounded
in the face in eng
ing ayement with the
enemy. Oct 25 on the
Osage River,

Feb'y 1865. Absent escort-
ing provision train
Kansas City since Feby
25. 65.

Mar. 1865. Absent detchd
service Dickmans Mill
Mo since Mar 23. 65,

M. | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Mitchell

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Boone Mo.

Occupation Doctor

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Lee; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted 1st Orderly Sergeant March 16. 1862 Reduced to the ranks Oct. 1. 1864.

T. P. Taylor

Copyist.

(3326)

Mo | 16th S.M. | Mo

* Jno T. Mitchell

Sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't 16th M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 23, 1864.

How employed Hosp Steward

Last paid by Maj. C. S. Mitchell

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Jno T. Mitchell in present column

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

(343) Copyist.

M. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Mitchell,

Lyt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864 Absent on
furlough since
Aug 10, 64.

Aug to Oct 1864
Absent Det Serv
Acting Ass't Steward
at Lexington Mo.
since Aug 10 64,

Jan 1865 Clerking
for Cancelled
Returns
Feb 1865 Co Clerk,

Book mark:

Scott.

Copyist.

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Warren Mitchell

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark ; hair dark

Where born Bath Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 15, 1864

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt. Wyckoff term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mar. 23. 64 at Warrensburg. Mo. by Lt. Campion.

Jas. Warren

(238g) Copyist.

M | 1 Cav | M.S.M

Warren Mitchell

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: .....

Metcalf

(342) Copyrighted.

M | (S M) | Cav | Mo

Warren Mitchell

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Horse & Equipments furnished

June 30 & returned Oct 20. 64

Book mark:

Ed Wasson

(348) Copyist.

(Sm)

M | 1 Cav | Mo

Warren Mitchell

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. W H Scott

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Horse Value $130.00 Horse & Horse Equipments furnished June 30. 64 & Oct 20. 64

Book mark: .....

E Weston

(343) Copyist.

(SM)

M | 1 Cav | Mo.

Warren Mitchell.

Pvt, Co D, 1 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E Weston

(348) Corpl.

(Sgn)

Ill | 1 Cav Vol

Warren Mitchell

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Regt M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Cram

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. P. Nesbit

Capt.

(348)

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Warren Mitchell

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany. 1864. Pvt Jany 15 64. Enlisted in the Co,

Apr. 1864. Absent at Holden Mo. on out-post duty since apr 22. 64.

Oct. 1864 Wounded in fight on the Osage river Oct 6. 64

Oct 1864 To Feby, 1865 Absent wounded in fight on Osage River Near Castle Rock Mo. and left in Gen Hospl at Jefferson City Mo Oct. 6. 64.

Mch, & Apl Det Co A) Absent sick (over)

Book mark:

Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637484 1896.

at Jefferson city Mo.
since Oct. 6. 64,
May & June 1865
(Det Co "A")
absent sick in Gen
hospl. Jefferson City
Mo,

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sampson Mize

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black, hair Light

Where born Daviess County Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Lear; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

(2026)

Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Sampson Hoge.

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct, 1863. Absent sick.

Oct 1863. Absent sick in hospital at Lexington Mo,

Dec 1863 Absent in arrest at Warrensburg since Dec 16, 63,

Sumy Nov. Absent escort to Provision train to Warrensburg Mo. 24, ex

* also Hoge,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

Mo. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Manger, Jr.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue hair Light

Where born Clay Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1863.

Where Lexington Mo

By whom Maj Wells; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(288)

Copyist.

1 U. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Morgan, Jr.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 23, 186 .

Where Palmyra

By whom Capt. Smith; term 12 mos.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Entire entry

erased on roll

.....

(232)

Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Monger

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. Absent Det
to Gentry County,

July. 1862. Absent Sick
at Albany Gentry
Co. Mo,

Oct 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Sept 17,

Apr 1864 Absent on
Det Ser in Pursuit
of Quantrell Band
since Apr 28. 64,

Apr. 1865 (Det mt of
20th) Absent on
detchd service at
Hickmans Mill
Mo since Apr 26 65.

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Montgomery

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Monroe, Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2 3, 186 .

Where Quincy

By whom Capt. Little Quincy ; term 3 Years.

Remarks:

(3339)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Monger Jr

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 63,
Cam'p Recruit
Enlisted in Co,

Book mark:

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

VV | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Marquis

Co. E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; Hair Light

Where born Liberty Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Cook; term Mar'r. During

Remarks: Appointed Corpl March 1 [illegible]

Discharged, by reason of Expiration of term of service 21 March 65

Inspector

(282)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Monger.

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent on
Surgeons sick leave
to Gentry Co. Mo

Sept. 1863 Absent
sick at Hospl
at Lexington since
Aug 25, 63

Mch 1864 Absent on
Furlough Ord.
Brig Gen Brown
since Mch 21. 64

Apr. 1864 Absent on
detach. in pursuit
of Quantrel Band
since Apr. 28. 64,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] / Copyist.

III / S.M.Cav. Mo.

John Montgomery, Jr

Pvt., Co. G / Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

16/2001

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jany 26, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Co. Str. 3287 6860

Ret'd 36637 4604

Searcher.

(573)

1 | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Moody

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lancaster Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862.

Where Saledo Mo. During the war

By whom Capt Woodfolk term in Service y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt Williamson's Co to Capt Phillips Co by order Lieut Col Woodfolk. March 12. 1862

O'Neill

(3884) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Moody

Lt, Co C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr, 1862

} absent

June 1862 } building

Blockhouses

Apr. 29 62

Aug. 1863 absent as

escort of train to

Lexington,

March 1864 absent

on detail at

Chapel Hill,

since March 6th

by order of Col Mc

Feran,

May 1864 absent on

detached service

to Capt Burris

Camp in Lafayette Co.

Book mark:

(over)

Scott

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637485 1896.

since May 30. 64

July, 1864 absent on
scout since July 29 64

Sept. 1864 Gain Sept 19
64 Lexington Mo
Enlisted as Pvt

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Moody,

Col, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1862.

Ôrs. Mch 17.62

Ls Cleded by Transfr
to Capt Phillips
Co by order Lt Col
Wolfolk,

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Moody

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Where born Washington D. C.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Woolfolk ; term Dur. the War y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered to Co. C. 1st Cav. M. S. M. June 1. 1862

A. Robinson

(382y) Copyist.

M. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. N. Moody.

Col K, Co. ——, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 Absent guarding Bridge Apr. 62,

Book mark: ——

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

Mo. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Woods

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Washington Co. Pa.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When May, 186 2.

Where Lexington Mo.

By whom A. M. Woolfolk; term Two y'rs. During war in

Remarks:

Ed Porter

Captain.

(2324)

Vet. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas V. Moody.

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 62. Absent
Sick since
June 62.

Nov. 1862 Superintending the building of guard house,

Dec 1862. Prov. Sgt,
Jany 1863. Superintending guard house,

May 63. Absent
on furlough,

Mar 1864 (Sgt) Absent
on detached ser at
Chapel Hill since
Nov 63. by order
of Col. McFerran.

Book mark: .....

over)

Scott

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637594

Oct. 1864, Absentax Sej-
ferson City, Mo,

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Noon

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Granville Co. N.C.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Milan, Mo. During the war

By whom T.H. Woodsall, in Putnam term y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt Wilkerson's Co. to Capt Phillips Co. by order of Lieut-Col. T.H. Woodsall March 12. 1862

C O'Neill

(3004)

Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alvin Moore

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Greenbo, Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 8, 186 2

Where Sedalia, Mo

By whom F. Woolfolk; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Maj Gen Curtis at Sedalia, Mo. Nov 3. 1862

(383g) Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alvin Moore,

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent sick at home since Aug 20. 62,

Nov. 1862. Dies. Nov 3, 62. Edalia Mo. Discha'd for disability,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles P. Moore

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Franklin, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 186 .

Where Lexington

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Never Mustered into the service in Co. M. Belongs to the 4 Cav. M. S. M.

J. B. Davis

(888)

Copyist.

Pvt | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Moore,

Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Present.
to Lexington
Enlisted.
Oct 1863 Absent with leave.
Nov. 1863 Absent
without leave.
Dec 1863 Joins Dec
at Warrensburg,
Deserted.

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Moore

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born —

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 20. 1863.

T. C. Taylor

(302g) Copyist.

James Moore,

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862.
On extra duty
at Block House,
Mch 1863, Absent
sick in Post
Hosp. at Lexing-
ton, Mo. since
Mch 5, 63,
Apr, 1863. Last Apr.
1. 63. Lexington
Deserted 5/

Book mark:

Catt.

Copyist.

M | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Moore

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light Br.

Where born Columbiana Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 186 2.

Where Linneus Mo

By whom A. M. Woolfolk; during war term Mo's.

Remarks: Trans'd to Co F.

1 Cav M. S. M.

E. B. Parks

(2824) Copyist.

A | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Moore

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complete light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Columbiana Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862

Where Linneus Mo During the war

By whom A. M. Woodson; term in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Captain Feby 24. 1863. at Sedalia Mo.

J. Orville

(333y) Copyist.

S. M.
Mo. | 1 | Cavy. | Mo.

J. B. Moore
Capt. Co. F. 1 Regt. Cavy M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of September, 1863,

dated September 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Jno. Blackwood

(548) Copyist.

W. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B Moore,

Col, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862 Gain
by transfer from
Capt Oliver A Phillips
Co by order of Lt Col
A. M. Wadefolk.
Mch 12, 62,

Book mark:

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

W. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Moore,

Corp'l, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch to Dec 1863
Present

Jany to Mch 1864
Present for
duty.

Apr. 1864 Absent
with leave from
Apr. 29. 64. to May
5. 64.

May 1864. Present
Arrested by
Order of Col Jas
McFerran from
May 30. 64. S. O.
#113 Jeffd. Barracks
Jefferson City, Mo. May
27. 64.

June to Oct 1864
Present.

Nov. 1864 Absent

Book mark:

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637590 1896.

Absent at St Louis
Mo. as a witness
before a court mar.
in the case of Col
James McKeran.
per S.O. # 321. dated
Hd Qrs. Dept of the
Mo. St Louis Mo.
Nov. 14. 64
Dec. 1864 to Feby. 1865
Present.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Y. Moon

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Linn Co. Missouri

Occupation Loafer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862

Where Linneus, Mo During the war

By whom W. H. Brownlee in Missouri; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(388g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jno. J. Moore,
Pvt. F

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864
Absent on furlough
to Lynn Co. from
March 12. 64
Apr 1864. absent
at Wellington
station.

Oct 1864 Absent.

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

W | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison E. Moore

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Troy Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 186 3

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Stinson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Mch 20/63 at Canton Mo Small Pox

1 U. S. Hughes

(3182) Copyist.

M. | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Moore

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Henry Ind

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When May 30, 1863.

Where Tabernacle Mo.

By whom John Wyckoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Oct. 5. 1863. at Warrensburg Mo by Lieut Campion

(3824) Copyist.

V. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Moore,

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863, Garr
May 17 Germantown Enlisted,
June 1863 On extra
& daily duty as
Blacksmith,
Oct. 1863 Ark Exp
ed etc. detailed
as Blacksmith,
Nov 1863 detailed
as Co Blacksmith
(Pvt)
Jan 1864 Absent
doing out post
duty at Rose
Hill Mo,

Apr. 1864 Absent at Soldiers Mo. on out post

Book mark: (over)

Scott.

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637588

duke prince ubr
22.64,

M. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert N. Moore

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't { Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Case Number:

2945369

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 7, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32876129

H. M. R. - 31471762

Ret. - 36637587

D. A. Ward.

Searcher.

(573)

M | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm F. Moore

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Blck

Where born Green Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 28, 1862.

Where Lacledes

By whom Woolfolk during the war; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered to Co. E. 1st Cav. M S M. June 1. 1862

A Whitney

(1934)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. G. Moore,

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Abs 1862

Absent Guarding Bridge Abs 1.62

Book mark:

Scott

[566] Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. J. Moore,

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862.
Building Block
Houses, Jonnce
Apr 15. 62,

Book mark:

Scott,

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Moore

Cor, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862 Pay Mch 12.62 Cadet. by transfer to Capt Phillips Co by order Lt Col Woolfolk,

Aug 1862 Absent on ex- tra duty in Linn Co since appointed Aug 25.62, (Co C)

Dec 1862 Orderly for Lt Col Woolfolk,

Jany 1863. Orderly for Comdg officer,

Oct 1863 Absent escort- ing Sgt. Strong to Lexington

Mch 1864 Absent on Fur- lough since Mch 15, 64

Book mark:

(over)

Scott

Copyist.

[546]

APR. 20. 1896.
36637462

Oct 1 No 2, 1 Bat Absent sick
at Lexington Mo
(Hospl) since Oct
21. 64

Dec 1 Bat Cook at
Hospital,

1 | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson Moore

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Greene Co Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1862

Where Lacledes Co Dunn the war in Missouri

By whom A M Woodfolk; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(232g) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson T. Moore

Col F

....., Co. ....., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Farmer

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 absent
without leave
since June 28. 63

Jany 1864
Mch 28. 64
Laclede Mo. ap-
pointed Co Farrier
Jany 1. 64
Feby 1864
Mch 28. 6 Laclede
Mo promoted Co.
Farrier Jany 1. 64

Mch 1864 (Farrier)
absent
Apr. 1864 absent
at Wellington
Station Lafayette
Co. Mo.

Book mark: .....

Scott

Copyist.

Mo | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Moore

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Feb. 24 ....., 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Albin ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted March 1862.

Nichol

(282y) Copyist.

M / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hugh Morehead

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 7, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Atchison Co. Kansas.

1

Nichol

Copyist.

(3084)

M | 1 Cav | Mo S.M

Hugh Morehead.

Priv., Co. L, 1 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: .....

Metcalf

(346) Capt.

M | 1 Cav | Mo S. M.

Hugh Morehead

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Aug 9 64

Book mark: .....

Metcalf

(248) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hugh Morhead

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Artif

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch/64 Absent on
detached escort
from Mch 28. 64
Apr. 1864 (Artif)
absent on escort
with Govt Trans.
June & July, 1864
absent sick in
Hospital at Jeff.
City, Mo.
Aug. 1864 (Saddler)
absent sick
at Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asa Morgan

Pvt., Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent
Under arrest at
Warrensburg
Jan 1864 Absent
Under arrest at
Warrensburg Mo.
since Jany 23 64

Aug 1864 Absent on
Arrest Lexington
Mo since Aug 28 64
Sept 1864 Absent con-
fined in Guard
House at Lexing-
ton Mo Aug 28 64
Oct 1864 to Feby 1865
Absent in arrest
Confined in prison
at Jefferson City Mo
Last return,
Asa Morgan,

Book mark:

Scott
Copyist.

[546]

M. I. S. M. Mo.

A. Morgan

Pvt. Co. "G" 1 M. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at the Post of Jefferson City, Missouri, during the month of October, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured

When captured Sept. 15, 1864.

When committed , 186 .

On what charges committed Larceny

Remarks: Arrested at Lexington, Mo. Sept. 15. 64

Number of roll:

49

A. W. Sanky

Copyist.

(6295)

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Halsey Morgan

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes blue ; hair sandy

Where born Wayne Penn,

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 10, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harris ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Bayha

(1032)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fulsey Morgan,

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862

Teamster

Apr 1863 Absent on detached ser after horses.

May 1863 Absent on detached service at Irington Mo.

Sept 1863 Absent on furlough since Sept 1863.

May 1864 Absent on furlough since May 29 1864.

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

[546]

M | 1 M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Morgan

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. 1 M. Cav.

Case Number:

7961481

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb. 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Ales. 32876697

Ret. 36637582

(573) *Searcher*

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. J. Morris

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Edgar, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 186 .

Where Galatin

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action with rebel guerillas under Yeager and Anderson near Kingsville, Mo. June 12/64.

J. B. Bird

(282g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. J. Morris

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 Absent on furlough since Nov 17 1863, Return dec 4 63 by order of Bris Gen Brown,

June 1864, Was killed in action with Rebel Guerillas near Knigsville Mo June 12 1864.

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

Mo. | S.M.Cav. | Mo.

John W. Morris

Sgt. Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2898710

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 20, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Ch. DBK 328762 92

Roto 36637582

(673) Searcher.

W / 2 W. Cav. / Mo.

Meredith Morris
1st Lt., Co. A, / Reg't. Mo. 2 W. Cav.
Capt.

Case Number:

1123600

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7/10, 1906.

Stamp numbers: Ret. 36637493
Do. - 42683581
Do. - 42788961
C. Desc. W.R. - 32870065

Searcher.

(373)

M[illegible] / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Harris

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes blue ; hair sandy

Where born* Shelby Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible] term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co[illegible]

from [illegible]

[illegible]

Desert

(8824) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Morris

Sergt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863. Absent
sick in Gen'l
Hospl. Lexington
Mo,

Feby 1864 Absent on
furlough,

January & Feby
1865 Absent on
Detail to take pri
vate Horses to
Benton Mo,

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Francis M Morrison

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Maine

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Lawrenceville during the war

By whom [illegible] term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: transferred from
Co F 1st Missouri to
Co F 1st Illinois Cav by order
of Brig Gen [illegible]
Oct 12. 1862

(3824) Copyist

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Worrison,

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 Joins March 62. Reported by transfer to Capt Shelton's Co by order Col Woolfolk.

Gain by transfer from Capt Henry Mickerson's Co "F" by order of Lt Col Woolfolk, March 13. 62. (Co "D")

June 1862 Absent under Pl Neighbor at Worrison Block house. Scout Creek. Bridge since June 30. 62.

Augt Sept 1862. Absent sick wounded.

Book mark:

Cover

Leaf 5

Copyist

APR. 20 1896.
36637579

and left in Putnam
Co. Mo since Aug. 21. 62,

Nov 1862. Loss. Nov 16. 62,
Edalia Mo Discharged
for disability,

M / S.M. Cav. / Mo.

McClure Morrison

Pvt., Co. E, / Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number: 3173656

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 13, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

DB. 32876740

Ret. 36637578

(578) J. A. Ingraham Searcher.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joshua Mothes

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When * June 17 June 18, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom Capt Folmsbee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

* So on Desc. Book

Denton

(284)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mathis

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 63

Gain May 25-63

Lexington Enlisted

should have been

reported last month

Oct 1864 Absent on

detached at Jefferson City sick box

Oct 64.

Jany 1865 Absent sick

to Lexington with

Guerrilla Horses

Jany. 22. 65.

Book mark:

Scott

[5446] Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pierpont H. B. Melton

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born St Lawrence NY

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom A. C. Harvey, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: on enlistment

Officer

.....

.....

.....

Pierson F. B. Moulton

Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 Absent sick
Nov. 29
Dec. 1862 Absent on
detached service
horses,

Dec 1863 Absent detchd
as Regimental
Armory Lexington
Mo,

Jany & Feb Com Sgt
Loss. Jany. 64
Lexington Mo,
Discharged for
disability,

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Muehler

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Lt. Scott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action with rebel guerillas under Yeager and Bill Anderson near Kingsville, Mo. June 12/64.

J. B. Bond

(202)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Muchler

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Muskingum, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 186 .

Where Lexington

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action with rebel guerillas under Yeager and Bill Anderson near Kingsville, Missouri, June 12/64.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

(838g)

| | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Muchler,

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863
on furlough,

Apr. 1864 Absent on
detached service
with Genl Cobb.

June 1864 Loss
Killed in action
with Rebel Guerillas
near Livingsville Mo.
June 12 1864.

Book mark:

Scotts

Copyist.

M 1 S.M. Cav Mo.

Alexander W. Mullins

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav

Case Number:

1293127

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: January 4, 1896

Stamp numbers:

32876869

Fowler

(573, November

M. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alex. W. Mullins,

Major, Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June to Sept 1862
Present.
Oct 1862 Absent.
Nov. 1862 to Jany 1863
Pres or abs not stated
Feby 1863. Absent with
leave since Feby 9. 63
by S.O 36. dated St
Louis Mo. Feby. 9. 63
by comd of Maj Gen
Curtis.
March 1863. Pres or abs
not stated. (Signs
return)
Apr. 1863 Present.
May 1863 Pres or abs
not stated.
June 1863 absent.
July 1863 Pres or abs
not stated.
Aug 1863 Absent on scout.

Book mark: .....

(over)

Scott,

[646] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637490

Sept 1863. absent on scout since 28.
Oct. 1863 absent on Court Martial at Warrensburg.
Nov. 1863 to Jany 1864 absent with leave attending Legislature at Jeff City. Mo, per S.O. No 307. 15 Dis. Dept of Mo. St Louis. Mo. Nov. 10. 63.
Feby. 1864 Present.
Mar 1864 absent (station Lexington)
Apr 1864. absent Comdg Co's A. G. & H.
May & June 1864 Present comdg Station
July 1864 absent on duty with Lt Col Lazear.
Aug & Sept 1864 Present & not stated.
Oct 1864 Present.
Nov. 1864 absent as witness before Gen Court Martial per S.O. No 321. Par 17 Dept. Mo. Nov. 14. 64.
Dec 1864 Present.
Jany 1865. absent Comdg Post. per S.O. No 16. Dist Cent. Mo. Jany 28. 65.
Feby. 1865 Present.
& also A. M.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John O Mullins

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes light; hair light

Where born Marion Co Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862

Where Linneus Mo

By whom A H Brownlee for 3 yrs.

Remarks Promoted to the Office of 1st Lieut. March 17. 1862!!
Died Oct 23d of wounds Rec'd in action at Independence Mo Oct 22. 1864

(822)

M. | 1 / 8th Cav. | Mo.

John D. Mullins.*
1st Lieut Co F.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of ending Dec 31, 1862,

dated Dec. 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Acting Adjutant.

* Signs Return as Acting Adjutant.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

Copyist.

M | 1 Cav. S.M. | MO

John D. Mullins
1st Lieut and Acting Adjutant

Return

of the Post of Harrisonville, Mo.,

for the month of Ending March 31, 1863,

dated March 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. N. Hammer

(600) Copyist.

Wm | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Mullins

1Lt

2.M

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch or Apr 1862 Present,
Apr 1862 (2.M.)
Present Asst
Batt 2. M.

June 1862 (1 Lt
Present acting
Batt 2. M.
July or Aug 1862 Absent
acting Battn 2. M.
Sept 1862. Present
Apos not stated.
Relieved from duty
as Battn 2. M. & re-
turned to his Coas
1st Lieut.
Oct 1862 Present.
Nov. 1862. Present acting
Batt Asst from
Nov. 1. 62.

Book mark: .....

Town

Scott

Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637489 1896.

dec. 1862 to mch 1863 Present
apr. 1863. Absent, with
escort of subsistence
train to Kansas City Mo
May to July. 1863 Present
Aug 1863. absent on scout
Sept. 1863. absent on scout
since Sept. 28.
Oct & Nov. 1863 absent on
Military commission
from Oct 17. 63 at War-
rensburg. Mo.
Dec 1863 Present
Jany to Mch 1864 absent
on Military commission
at Warrensburg. Mo from
Jany 6. 64
Apr 1864. Absent on detch
serv at St Louis by S.O.
#65 from apr. 2. 64.
May 1864. absent on scout
from May 31 64.
June & July. 1864 absent on Gen
Court Martial at Jefferson City
Mo SO #131 dated Warrensburg
Mo June 21. 64.
Aug. 1864. Absent Acting Topographical
Engineer in the field per S.O. #10 Dept
Kansas Oct thus 1st Lieut U.S. Engrs in the
field Aug 2. 64.
Sept 1864 Present on Special duty.
Oct 1864. Loss. Died at Independence Mo. Oct 23. 64 of
wound rec'd Oct 22. 64.

M. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Munson

....., Co. E, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Farmville, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 20, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Squire Hamby; term During

Remarks: Discharged for disability per Lieut. Waterman's Report Lexington Mo. Jan. 17 '63 by order Gen. Sturgis

(232)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Munson,
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May & Aug 62
Absent Present
Guard at Albany.
Oct & Dec 62 Absent sick
at home since
Oct 27.
Jany 1863 Joins Comy
at Lexington Dis
charged Transferred
Ord Gen Curtis.

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philo H. Munson

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Trumbull, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Cox; term Mex. War.

Remarks: Bugler. Appointed March 2 1863 Discharged Mch. 21 1863, at Lexington Mo., by order Brig Gen Blair Loan

* Drum Boy

(3026)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philo. H. Munson,

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 62. Absent sick
at Albany since
June 15,

July 62 Absent on
Surgeons sick leave
to Gentry Co Mo,

Oct 1862. Absent on
furlough since Oct
27 (Gen Loans ord.)

Nov 1862 Absent in
Bureau of deserters

Dec 1862. Absent sick
Surgeons Leave Oct
20

Mch 1863. Loss. Mch
21. Independence Mo
Discha'd for disability
by order Gen Dean,

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

General B Murphy

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Pulaski Co. Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862

Where Milan Mo

By whom A. T. Woodfolk Duration of war 3 yrs.

Remarks: transferred from Capt Williams's to Capt Phillips's Co by Order of Lieut Col Woodfolk March 12. 1862

(2324)

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Murphy,

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862, Joss. Mch 12, 62. a'cl'ede by transfer to Capt Phillips Co. Ordered Col Wolfolk,

June 1862, Absent Hosp. House since June 1. 62, (Co 6)

Nov 1862, Absent sick leave to Gs Ft Sullivan Co Mo Nov. 9. 62. Reported sick yet,

Feby. Feb 3. Joss. Feby 9. Sedalia Mo. Discharged for disability (Corpl) also Lemuel.

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

M | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Israel Murphy

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Where born Daviess Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin during the war

By whom S P Cox ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

A Dorsey

(282)

Copyist.

No. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Israel Murphy,

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1864 } Absent
Dec 1864 } Detailed
to go to Warrensburg for rations
& escorting Provision
Trains Feby 25, 64
June 64 detailed
as teamster
July 1864 Absent on
Patrol duty on
the Osage river since
July 21, 64
Aug 1864 Absent Es-
corting subsistence
from Warrensburg
Mo since Aug 27, 64
Sept 1864 On duty
as teamster,

Book mark:

(over)

Scott

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637570

Samuel Ross, Jr. Sam
Co. & Warrensburg
Reenlisted in the
13 vet Vol. Mo Cav

M | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Murphy

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hawkins Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj: Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for drunkenness July 19. 1862.

J. C. Taylor

(2000) Copyist.

M / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W Murrain

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Buckingham, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 18, 1862.

Where Linneus

By whom W. H. Broonlee; term War or Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb 19 62 at Linneus Mo. by Thos B. Biggs Transferred to Co F 1 Cav M.S.M. Mar. 12 62 by order Lt Col Woolfolk

Van Hanson

(2026) Copyist.

1 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Geo. W. Linam

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; Height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Buckingham co. Virginia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1862

Where Linneus, Mo During the war

By whom Capt Brownlee for 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died of typhoid pneumonia at his home in Linn co. Mo. Apr 21. 1862

(282)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Murrain,

Cpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862 Joss Hamp 5
to Capt Wilkerson's
Co F by order of
Lt Col Woolfolk.
Mch 13 62
— (Co "F") Gain by
Transfer from Co's
Wm Shelton, Co by
order of Lt Col J.
M. Woolfolk Mch
12, 62,

Mch 1862 (Corp'l)
Absent sick,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

1 | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Vance Murrain

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Rockingham Co Virginia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 7, 1862

Where Lafayette Co.

By whom F. McAfee, Lieut. Comdg Co.

Remarks: Killed in action by Guerrillas in Lafayette Co. June 14. 1864

O'Neill

(2224) Clerk.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Murrane

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Buchanan Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 1, 1862.

Where Ladede

By whom Woolfolk; term during the War Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered to Co. F 1st Cav. M.S.M. June 1, 1862

A. Johnson

(282g) Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. Meriam

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862. Absent
Guarding Forage
Oct 1862

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Murrain

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 62 Absent
sick at home
since Aug 26. 62

Dec 1863 Absent
without leave
from Dec 31, 63.
at Grundy, Co. Mo,

Mch 1864 Absent
Apr. 1864 Absent
at Wellingtonsta-
tion Lafayette Co
Mo,

June 1864 Was Killed
in action by Guer-
rillas June 14 at
Lafayette Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Scott

[586] Copyist.

M / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George F Murray

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Miami Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 22, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Wolfolk; term during the War m'n. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by Civil Authority April 30. 1862

A. Johnson

(22½) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. W. Murray

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Where born Miama Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Ladeda

By whom Woolfolk ; term during the War Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

A. A. Nurse

(3886)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Wurry,

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862
Present in Hospl

Feby. 1863 Joy
Feby. 16 Sedalia
Mo Discharged
for disability,

March 1863. Absent
Sick in Sedalia
Mo,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James P. Drury,

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby, 1864. Absent on Furlough since Feby 17 1864.

June July, 1864 Absent on duty as patrol picket guard on the Osage river since June 26 1864

Aug 1864 Absent Escorting subsistence train to Warrensburg Mo since Aug 2 1864.

Nov. 1864 Absent on scout since Nov. 24, 24.

Feby 1865. Absent.

Book mark:

over)

Scott,

[548] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637568 1896.

Escorting provision train Kansas City since Feby. 25. 66,

× also Murray-

⊗ Entry Cancelled,

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph W. Musgrove

Pvt. , Co. D , 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

1927572

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6- 24- , 1912

Stamp numbers:

D. B 32876608

H.M.R. 31425905

" 5810

Ret. 36637566

W. D. Campbell

Searcher.

(573)

VII. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harry H. Musser

....., Co. E, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 3¼ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Washington, Pa.

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 21, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Cunningham; term 3 yrs. During P. Mail

Remarks:

(382y) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Musser,
Corpl, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Absent
sent to Northside
Grand River with
Sgt Foulk Mch
30. 64 on Capt
Little

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist.

1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Myers

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Hawkins Co. Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1863.

Where Linneus Mo during the war

By whom M. Brownlee; term in Militia y'rs.

Remarks: (Recruit)

(902g)

Copyist.

Pvt Co. I 1st Regt Mo Cav.

Jacob Wagner

Pvt, Co. I, 1st Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for June & July, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transferred to Jefferson Barracks Mo. July 15 1865

Book mark: .....

Jacob Wagner

(368) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Myers,

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 86 C. Camp
Jully. 1 F. dis-
naeus. Enlisted.

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph B Myers

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Stark Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S P Cox ; term during the war

Remarks:

Joe Myers

(2364) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Myers

Cpt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 absent sick at home since Aug 12 62

Nov. 1863 absent on furlough since Nov 14 1863,

Dec. 1864 Absent. escorting provision train to Warrensburg

June to Aug 1864 absent on duty as Provo Guard at Clinton Mo. since June 25 64

Sept 1864 absent on detached service at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

(over)

Scott

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637482

since Sept. 29, 64

Oct. 1864 absent at
Jefferson City since
Oct. 6. 64,

Paroled D. B. Myers,

Pvt. Co. D 1 Reg't Ind. Inf. Cav.

Case Number:

2565840

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: October 12, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Co. Fds. Bk. 32576751

" " 32576533

Ret. 36637174

Ret. 36637564

(578) Searcher.

VM | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Saml J Myers

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Delaware, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom J B Biggers ; term During the war in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(3884)

Copyist.

M | 1 | S.M. Cavy. | Mo

Samuel Myers

Pvt. Co. A. 1 Regt. Cavy. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark: .....

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

(548)

M | 1 S.M. Lexn. | Mo.

Samuel Myers

Pvt. Co. A. 1 Regt. Lexg. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 186 3,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick at Post Hospital

Book mark: .....

(566) Jno. Blackwood

Copyist.

M | 1 | Lawn. S.M. | Mo.

Samuel Myers
Pvt. Co. A. 1 Regt. Lawn. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 186 4,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Recd at Post Sept. 18. 63

Book mark:

Jos. Blackwood

(548) Copyist.

M Vol Inf. U.S. Mo

Samuel A. Myers

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Date April 30, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 18, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pond Paymr

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty April 30/64.

Book mark:

(263) Copyist.

Mo | 1 S.M. | Mo

Samuel Myers

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 18, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & equipment from June 20, 1863 up to Sept 18th for which he was not paid for at last payment. Furnished his share up to date

Book mark:

J. K. Farris

(348) Copyist.

Mo | 1st S.M. | Mo

Danl Mayers

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for April 1 to Sept 1, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 26, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. McClintock

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Torrio

(342) Copyist.

No. 1 S. Mo. Mo.

Samuel Myers

Post, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 18, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Middleton

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Furnished Rations & Equipment from June 30. 1863 to Sept 18. 1863 for which he was not paid. for at last payment Has furnished due up to date.

Book mark:

J. C. Morris

(343) Copyist.

V

Co M 1st Regt Cav 2d Brig Mo

Samuel Mayers

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't 1st Cav 2d Brig Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 18, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. McCallister

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments

since Sept 18. 1863.

Book mark:

J. K. Dorris

(242) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Myers.

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862

June 1862 Over Trav Duty as Work building Block houses

Since Apr 20 62.

July 1862. Absent Sick Work on Block House on Grand River Bridge since July. 2. 62,

Dec 1862. Absent on Detch. serv. with R. R. since Dec 27, 62,

Aug to Dec 1863 Absent sick in (Hospe) Lexington Mo,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637563 1896.

Jany 1864 Absent at
Lexington Hospl.
Feby 1864 Absent in
Lexington Hospl,
March 64 Absent on
duty in Lexington
Hospl,

June 1864 Absent
stationed at Knob
noster Mo since
June 21. 64,

Jany 1865. Absent
Sick in Hospl,
Pleasant Hill Mo,

M | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Myers

....., Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Brooklyn, N. Y.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 3, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. Steele; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Kaylor

(982g) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Myers

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Lyon County, Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1862

Where Lactide Springfield Mo

By whom F. M. Wadlow; term in Militia y'rs.

Remarks: Absent at home sick. Discharged from service by Order of Maj Gen Curtis Pedalia Mo. Nov 3. 1862

Yates

(282g) Copyist.

M | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R Myers

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Hawkins, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1862.

Where Ladeda during the War

By whom Woolfolk; term'n Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered to Co. B 1st Cav. Mo. S. M. June 1, 1862

Andrew

(3334)

Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Myers

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 Pres
Nov. 3, 62 Sedalia
Mo Discha's for
disability,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eduard Nations

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Claiborne Co. Tenn.

Occupation Blk. smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

(2000)

Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Nation

Pvt
Blksmith Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1863 Absent sick
May 1863 Absent without leave
June 1863 June 17 Lexington Deserted
Aug 1863 (Blksmith) Aug 28 Harrisonville Returned to duty from desertion by order Gen Ewing
July & Aug 1864 on duty as Blacksmith since July 20/64
Oct 1864 Absent on det serv. at Jefferson City since Oct 6/64

Book mark:

Mundell

[546] Copyist.

N. 2. M. Cav. Mo

Geo. T. Neatherton

Corp., Co. 9 / Regt Mo. 2 M. Cav.

Case Number:

303903

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/16, 191/.

Stamp numbers:

Ner 32876066

Nro. 31425814

" 904

Ret. 30637657

(573) Searcher.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. B. Neff

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 June 10 Bethany
Enlisted

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

N | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Neighbours

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Charlotte Va

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom H.S. Marshall, term War m Mo. y'rs.

Remarks Promoted 1st Sergt Feb 19. 1862

Promoted to 2d Lieut May 5. 62

Resigned Dec 27. 62

Wm Hanson

(382g) Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Neighbors

2d Lt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Pres or abs not stated
July 1862 Present
Aug 1862 Pres. or abs not stated on the march to Lexington, Mo. to join Regt
Sept 1862 Pres or abs not stated
Oct & Nov 1862 Present
Dec 1862 Resigned Dec 25/62

Book mark:

[346] Copyist.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Henry Neill

Major, Co. ....., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 absent / Station Clinton /
Absented from Citizen 4/16/64
mustered in by Lt Campion Mch 12/64
April + May 1864 absent on board of investigation per S.O. 63 D.C. Mo. Mch 29/64
June 1864 absent Comd'g detachment 1 Cav. M.S.M.
July 1864 absent on court of investigation
Aug 1864 absent on Board of investigation Kans City Mo per S.O. 152 Hd Qrs D.C. Mo. ov

Book mark: .....

J. Trumble

[546] Copyist.

N | 1 Smcav. | Mo.

Henry Neill

Major

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Col. & Staff & Band, 1st Brig Mo. State Mil. Dist of Central Mo.

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4

Station Warrensburg, Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Chief of Cav. Dist. Cent. Mo.

Book mark:

Regan

(520) Copyist.

N | 1 Ill Cav Mo

Henry Neill
Major 1 Regt Cav M.S.M.

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1864,
dated Warrensburg Mo
Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Warrensburg
Remarks: Chf of Cavalry
Dist Cen Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

Copyist.

N | 1 S M Cav Mo

Henry Neill
Major 1 Regt Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan, 1865,
dated Warrensburg Mo
Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Chief of Cav
Dist Cen Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

Copyist.

N | 1 SM Cav Mo

Hy Neil
Maj 1 Regt M S M Cav

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Warrensburg
Mar 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Chief of Cavalry

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

Copyist.

N | 1st Cav | Mo

Hy Neil

Maj 1 Regt Cavy M.S.M.

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

April 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Relieved March 8. Mustered out. Expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(546) Copyist.

N / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Neil

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Sevier Co. Tenn.

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When 26" ....., 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj Steadman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

W. T. Hughes

(382g) Copyist.

N. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Newhall

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wayne, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Lee; term During

Remarks: Enlisted March 15 1864 blacksmith Pay due from Feb. 28 1864 to March 15 1864 blacksmith drawn & not paid $21.55/100 Also to be stopped for 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack, 1 Knapsack, 1 Overcoat, 1 Cap Pouch & Plate (Over)

Francis

(2224) Copyist.

JUL 12. 32876679 1894.

~~1 1 Asst Asst Surg Jenta~~
~~$2.03/100~~ * 1 Asst Surg.
Pouch & Pick. acct.
119. Due 12.00 by
stoppage in error
of roll of June 30/03;
for 1 Assistant Surgeon
~~Surgeon~~ & returned & entered
on this descriptive
roll.

Entered on descriptive
roll Mch. 13/04.

* ~~els~~ on book.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank L. Newhall

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick at Albany

Nov 1862 Absent without leave since Nov 19 taken by Sgt Jno W. Barkley Nov 20 and retained in Confinement in Lenitry G Mo.

Mch 1864 Absent sent to North Side Tennessee River with Sgt Thulet Mch 30/64 - ord Capt Little

April 1864 Absent on det serv in pursuit of Quantrel & Band since April 25/64

Book mark:

F. Newhall

[546] Copyist.

N / 8 N. Car. / Mo

Walter R. Newhall

Corpl, Co. E, / Reg't 1 N. Car. Mo

Case Number:

25318 48

2 Cards withdrawn from 16th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5/15, 1906.

Stamp numbers: Ret - 6663, 6655

Q. Mast. Dept - 328, 6085

(573) *Searcher.*

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Newman

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Pikeville, Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 186 .

Where Lexington

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

(2824) Copyist.

A. | 1st Cav. S.M. | Mo

James Newman

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

Ret to duty

Book mark: .....

J. E. Morris

(345) Copyist.

James Newman

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 absent on furlough
Feb 11/64 is go to Gentry
Co Mo.
July 1864 absent on scout
with Capt Jackson
on Blackwater

Book mark:

Recorder

Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Newman

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Pikeville, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 186 .

Where Lexington

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action with rebel guerillas under Yeager & Bill Anderson, near Kingsville, Mo. June 17/64.

J. B. Dowd

(2000) Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Newman

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 absent on det. service with Lieut Cobb

June 1864 Killed in action with rebel Guerillas near Kingsville Mo. June 12/64

Book mark:

[566] Copyist.

N | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Deliverance Nichols

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Putnam Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 10th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability at Lexington Mo. Oct 18th 1862.

D. Dunton

(288) Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Deliverance Nichols

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 absent wounded
and at home since
Aug 5/62
Oct 1862 Oct 1862 Lexington
Discharged Disability

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Nichols

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Boone Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862

Where Linneus Mo. During the war

By whom Wm. Brownlee in Missouri; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(288g) Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Nichols

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent on det. mu.
to Warrensburg Mo.
from Feb 29 1864
March 1864 Absent
April 1864 Absent at
Pellington Station
Lafayette Co Mo.

Book mark:

Maxwell

[546] Copyist.

N | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Nichols

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Muskingum Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Gen.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability and final statements given March 5/64.

D Dunton

(3824)

Copyist.

K | 1 Cavy | S. M. | Mo.

John Nichols
Pvt. Co. B. 1 Regt. Cavy. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 186 3,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark: .....

Jos Blackwood

(848) Copyist.

K | 1 Lavy. | S.M. Mo.

John Nichols
Pvt. Co. B. 1 Regt. Lavy. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick at Post Hospital

Book mark:

Jno. Blackwood

Copyist.

(546)

K | 1 Lavy. S.M. | Mo.

John Nickols

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Regt. Lavy. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Received at Post Sept. 21. 63

Book mark: .....

Jos. Blackwood

Capt.

(846)

A | 1 S.C. | Inf.

John Nichols

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't S.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Eaton

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Furnished Clothing & Equipment

since June 30 1863 Sept to date

Book mark: .....

J. C. Nichols

(243) Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Nichols

Pvt, Co B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 absent Oct 3/62
furloughed
Aug 1863 Returnd sick
at Kansas City
Oct 1863 to Jan 1864
absent sick in Hosp
at Lexington Mo

Mch 1864 Mch 6/64 Calhoun
Mo. Discharged for
Disability

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Nichols

1st Sgt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Licking Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability and final statements given Feb 6th 1864 at Calhoun Mo.

Dunton

(Signature)

Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Nichols

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent in pursuit of horse thief since June 27/62
Oct 1862 Absent since Oct 24/62
Nov 1862 Nov 22/62 Lexington Mo. Deserted
Dec 1862 Dec 31/62 Lexington Retd to duty from Desertion by order Col McFerran
May 1863 Absent on furlough
Oct 1863 Absent escort to Lexington (Sgt)
Feb 1864 Discharged for disability & final statements given Feb 6/64

Book mark:

Examined

[546] Copyist.

N | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Nichols

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Licking Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cockrell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Lexington Oct 12/63.

Dunton

(1884)

Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Nickels'

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 absent without leave Oct 16/62.

Nov 1863 absent without leave since Nov 12/63

Rolls Nickels

Book Mark:

[840] Copyist.

N | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sydney S Nichols

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Fayette Co. Kentucky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 4, 1862

Where Lacledes Mo During the war

By whom A. M. Woolfolk; in term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from service by order of Brig. Genl. Curtis, Headquarters Mo. Nov. 3 1862

(388g) Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sydney E. Nichols

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 absent sick at home since Aug 25/62
Nov 1862 Nov 5/62 Sedalia Mo Discharged for disability

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

N 1 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis Nile

....., Co. F 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Niagara Co. New York

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1863.

Where Linneus Mo. Enlisted for war

By whom W. H. Brownlee; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: (Recruit)

F. Nile

(222f) Copyist.

N	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Francis Niles

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 July 25 Linmus
Enlisted
April 1864 absent at Millington
Station Lafayette Co
Mo.
Sept 1864 absent on det. serv.
at Jefferson City Mo.
since Sept 29/64
Oct 1864 absent

Book mark:

Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Uriah Noah

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 ½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Daviess Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet Vol. Feb 28/64.
Transferred to Vet. Regt Nov. 26th 1864.

P. Sunton

(2224) Copyist.

Uriah Noah

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Absent Building
Block Houses April 28/62
Sept 1862 Absent ordered to
Benton Brks Sept 28/62
Oct 1862 to Jan 1863 Absent
Paroled prisoner ordered to Benton Brks
Sept 28/62
Jan 1864 Absent on detd
serv. as guard at
Clinton Mo. since
Jan 23/64
Oct 1864 Absent on detchd
serv. at Jefferson City
since Oct 8/64
Nov 1864 Nov 25/64 Pleasant
Hill Transfd subs Vet
Vol services by virtue
of re enlistment

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

N | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Noble

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10¼ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Mead Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15., 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Bigger, term Mo. y'rs. Marion

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 15. 62 at Unionville Mo. by. Thos B Bigger. Discharged Aug 23. 62

Van Vranken

(2024)

Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Noble

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Aug 23 Sackets
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm M Nordyke

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Mercer Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863.

Where Princeton During the War

By whom Capt Peery; term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

A Perkins

(282g) Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Nordyke

....., Co. M, ... 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Mercer Co. Mo.

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863.

Where Princeton

By whom Capt. Peery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J. B. Dowd

(382g) Copyist.

A	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wm M. Nordyke

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Absent detailed
to Carry dispatch
January 1864 Absent on fur
lough for 20 days
Commencing June
22/64
July 1864 Absent on patrol
duty on the Osage
River since July 21/64
Aug 1864 Absent escorting
Subsistence train to
Warrensburg Mo. since
Aug 27/64
March 1865 March 31/65
Pleasant Hill Mo.
Transferred to Co M,
1 Cav. M.S.M.

* Mo. in ink

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

N | 15 Mo Cav | Mo.

Joseph Morton

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3138203

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: March 12, 1912

Stamp numbers:

S.B. 32876307

Ret. 366 37577

" 366 376 43

(572) Searcher.

N | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Norvell

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Sumner Co, Tennessee

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862

Where Sedalia Mo Quinquenniad in Missouri

By whom A M Woodfolk; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by Order of Maj Genl Curtis Sedalia, Mo Nov 30 1862

W O'Neil

(2324) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Doval

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1867

Absent sick at home

Apr. 12, 67

Book mark:

Dan Danker

[546] Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

L. Norville

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent sick at home since Aug 25/62

Book mark:

C. Mundle

[546] Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Norrel

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Nov 30 1862 Sedalia
Mo. Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Recorder

[5468] Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry T. Ruby

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Gentry Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom Lt. Col. Harvey term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(3884) Copyist.

Henry Newby*

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 on duty with
teams of Co.
Nov 1862 absent sick Nov 20
Nov 1863 absent on furlough
since Nov 15 1863
Jan 1865 absent on escort
to take private stores
to North Ark.

*Also as Henry N. Newby

Book Mark:

Copyist.

O 5. M. Cav. 1770.

Jacob Odam

Pvt., D, 1 Reg't 5. M. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

300308

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mar 25, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Co. D B K 32876538

Pets 36637667

" 36637681

(573) Searcher.

O / / S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Odam

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Shelby, Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby. 3, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom H. D. Marshall; term Warrin Mos. y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Feb 15. 1862 at Unionville Mo. by Thos B Biggro

Van Vranken

(288g) Copyist.

O | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Odam

Corpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 absent on scout
since July 30 1864
Sept 1864 absent on detached
serv. since Sept 25 1864
Oct 1864 absent on det. serv.
at Jefferson City
since Oct 8 1864

Book mark:

Mundle

Copyist.

O | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin H. Share

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Hocking Co. Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Galiatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to Corp. Nov. 1st 62. Promoted Co. Commissary Sergt. Feb 11th 1863.

Dunton

(3824) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin O'Hare

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Absent recruiting for Co.

March 1864 Absent on det. serv. at Harrisburg for supplies since March 21 1864

~

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

C / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Preston O'Neal

....., Co. D. / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Washington Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 10, 1862.

Where Linneus

By whom W. H. Bronaugh; term Mexican Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb. 19. at Linneus Mo. by Thos. A Bigger. — Transferred to Co. F 1st Cav M.S.M. Mar. 12. 62 by order of Lt Col Woolfolk

Dan Franken

(9984) Copyist.

S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fulton Oneal

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Washington Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 186 4

Where Linneus Mo. During the war

By whom A. H. Reynolds; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Brig Gen Schofield at Jacksonville Mo July 26/62

T. Wirtz

Captain.

(2026)

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Preston Neal

Pvt, Co. D 7, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 Transf'd to
Capt Wilkersons Co F.
by order of Lt Col
Woolfolk Mch 13/62
Mch 1862 (Co F) Gain by
transfer from Capt
Wm A Shelton's Co by order
of Lt Col A M Woolfolk
Mch 12/62
Aug 1862 Linn Co Mo. Disch'd
by order of Gen Schofield
Date not known

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

C / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Cheal

....., Co. G, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11¼ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Berkshire Mass

Occupation Bookkeeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt McKees Co. "F" March 17. 1862. Dis-charged for disability Oct 18. 1862.

E. C. Taylor

(988)

Copyist.

O | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas O'Neil

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862, Oct 62 Lexington Discharged for disability

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

C | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Cram

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Tipacanoe Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal May 1st 1863

Resigned Sept 27. 1863.

J. C. Taylor

(902g) Copyist.

Sa Oram

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent on furlough since Feb 24/64
March 1864 Absent Mound Prairie Church enrolling citizens under G.O. 12 issued from Cent. Dist Mo. Warrensburg Mo
March 1864
June 1864 Absent escorting prisoners to Jefferson City Mo since June 26/64 order Lt Mc Kesinger Comdg Post

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Cox

, Co. G , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Licking Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 5 , 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Apr. 27. 1863.

T. C. Taylor

(2324) Copyist.

Jasper N. Orr

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 absent sick since
Aug 20 1862
Sept 1862 absent without
leave since Aug 26/62
Mch 1863 absent sick in
Post Hospl at Lexington
Mo. since Mch 8/63
April 1863 April 27/63 Pleasant
Hill Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Orr

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Daviess Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability occasioned by wound in shoulder received in action, Oct. 16, 1863

T. C. Taylor

(3324) Copyist.

O | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Orr

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 Wounded

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

O | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Orr

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Absent sick
Nov 1863 Nov 27 1863 Lexington
Discharged by reason
of disability

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

O | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patric M. Orr

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Daviess Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1st, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease at Jeff City Mo Nov. 8th 1864.

T. C. Taylor

(2324) Copyist.

O | 1 Cav S M M

Patrick Orr

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't M S M, Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No description roll.

Book mark : .....

A J Anderson

(343) Copyist

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick M. Orr

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent sick
since Aug 26/62
Sept 1862 Absent sick in
Hosp't at Brickenridge
since Aug 26/62
Jan 1864 Absent without
leave since Jan 30/64
furlough Expired that
date
Oct 1864 Absent Mound
Prairie Church en-
rolling Citizens un-
der G.O. 12 issued
from Cent Dist Mo,
Warrensburg Mo.
Mch 10/64
Oct 1864 absent sick Jef-
ferson City since
Oct 8/64
Nov 1864 Nov 8/64 Jeff City
on

Book mark:

Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637673

Mrs. Died of disease in Hospl

O | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Onsbon

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Kenny Iowa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27, 186 .

Where Lexington

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action with rebel Guerillas under Yeager and Bill Anderson near Kingsville Mo. June 27/64.

J W Dowd

(9324) Copyist.

O | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Osborn

Art., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864. absent on detached service with Lieut. Cobb.

June 1864. Killed in action with Rebel Guerrillas near Kingsville, Mo. June 12/64.

Book mark:

Spencer

[546] Copyist.

O | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Orton

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Delaware Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1862.

Where Sedalia

By whom H. Peery; term during the war

Remarks:

A Johnson

(2000)

Copyist

O | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Orton

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Delaware, Ohio

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6; 1861

Where Lockwood

By whom Capt. Peery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J. B. Dowd

(2824) Copyist.

O | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. J. Arton

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 absent on furlough since Feb 17/64
June & Aug 1864 absent on duty as Provo Guard at Clinton Mo. since June 23/64
Sept 1864 absent on detchd service at Clinton Mo. since Sept 17/64
Feb 1865 Co Teamster
March 1865 - March 31/65 -
Pleasant Hill Mo.
Transfd to Co M. 1 Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

O | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Byron E. Osborn

Surgn Major, Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Pres or Abs not stated, omitted on Original Return

June & Oct 1862 (Major) Present Surgn of this Reg't

Nov 1862 to June 1863 Present Surgn

Feb 1863 Pres or absence not stated

March 1863 Pres or abs not stated

April 1863 absent on duty at Pleasant Hill Mo.

May 1863 Pres or Abs not stated

June 1863 absent on scout

July & Sept 1863 Pres or abs not stated

Oct 1863 Resigned Oct 5/63 by S. O. 185 Hd Qrs State of Mo. dated Oct 5/63

Book mark:

Wm Adams

[546] Copyist.

O 1st M Cav Mo

Carlin B Osborn

Pvt Co H.C.S. 1 Reg't Mo 1st M Cav

Case Number:

248931 9

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11/14, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Dus 32877039

Ret 36637664

(573) Searcher.

C | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Osborn

....., Co. 26, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Platt Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where Huntsville Mo.

By whom Jno. E. Tal; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyle

(202g) Copyist.

O | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Osborn

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 63 Enlisted in Regt
April 64 Absent detached
to Warrensburg Mo.
Oct 64 Absent sick at
Jefferson City since
Oct 8/64

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

E. Osborn

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Absent on det
Duty since Oct 30/63
Serving Subpoenas

Book mark:

[566] Copyist.

O | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob R Overman

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue hair light

Where born Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 1 March 62, 186 2.

Where Ladiad Mo

By whom S.D. Cook ; term During the War y'rs.

Remarks:

O'Neill

(332g) Copyist.

O | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Overman

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Hauling forage

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob V Overman

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 absent on det.
serv. since Sept 22/62
Feb 1863 Deserter

*also as J. V. Overman

Book Mark:

[566] Copyist.

C | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Overstreet

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Mercer Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 186 2

Where Unionville, Mo

By whom H. D. Marshall; term During the war y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F. Williamson's Co. to Co. F. Skelton's Co. by order of Lieut. Col. A. McAdoo March 12. 1862

O. O. Wells

Captain.

(852g)

Andrew J. Overstreet

Pvt, Co. 7, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Cpl D

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 Mch 12/62 Laclede
Sent by transfer to
Capt Sheltons Co by
order Lt Col Woolfolk
Mch 1862 (Co D) Sent by
transfer from Capt
Henry Wilkersons
Co 7 by order of
Lt Col. Woolfolk
Mch 13/62
June 1862 Absent under Lt
Neighbor at work on
Block House, Jacent
Creek Bridge since
June 14/62
April 1864 Absent on furlough
since April 14/64 (Co D)
July 1864 Absent on scout
since July 30/64
Oct 1864 absent sick at
Jefferson City

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

C | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Owen

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Canada

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 16, 186-.

Where Chillicothee Mo.

By whom Capt Sinton, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(2026)

Copyist.

O | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Owen

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent sick since Aug 20/62
Dec 1862 Present in Hospl
Mch 1863 absent sick in Post Hospl at Lexington Mo. since Mch 1/63
June 1863 Absent nurse in Hospl at Lexington Mo.
Dec 1863 Absent under arrest Warrensburg
Mch 1864 Orderly for Board of assessment since Mch 15/64
April 1864 Absent on guard duty at Lexington Mo
May 1864 acts orderly for Capt Ballinger
Sept 1864 Cooking for Co
Oct 1864 absent wounded at Kans City since Oct 23/64
Nov 1864 absent wounded at Ovn

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

APR 20 1896.
36637666

Lexington Mo. since
last return
Dec 18th absent on escort
to Lexington since Dec
28/64

C | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anthony J. Chance

....., Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Where born Washington Town.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 28, 1862.

Where Hermann Mo

By whom A. M. Moffett for term Mo y'rs. Army war

Remarks: Trans to Co. F. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Died Jan 1st

(3884) Copyist.

P 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

A. Painter

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark ; hair dark

Where born Washington Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 30, 1862.

Where Winchester Tenn.

By whom A. Nicholson ; term during the war y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service May 1. 1865. Nashville Tenn. M.O.

(3824) Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Painter

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 Gain by transfer from Capt Oliver P. Phillips Co by order of Lt Col A. W. Moorfolk March 12/62

June 1862 absent sick at home since June 24/62

July 1864 Absent without leave since July 28/64 at Linn Co Mo.

Feb 1865 Joss 20" Warrensburg Mo. Disch'd Expiration of service

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

1. 2

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elias Laimer

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born S. C.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862

Where Sadalia Mo. During the war in Missouri

By whom E. M. Wedgell; term y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Maj. Genl. Curtis at Sedalia Mo. Nov 3. 1862

(382g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elihu Palmer

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 absent sick
at home since
Aug 25/62
Nov 1862 Nov 3/62 Sedalia
Mo. Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Louisville

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James Palmer

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Oct 1862 Lexington
Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

F 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Erastus Palmer

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Shelby Co Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where Jacksonport Ark. During the war

By whom A. Medfort in Missouri; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Maj Genl Curtis at Jacksonport Ark Nov 5, 1862

(3824) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joshua Palmer

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent sick at home since June 28/62

Nov 1862 Nov 3/62 Sedalia Mo. Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Recorded

[546] Copyist.

P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christopher Parker

....., Co. K, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light ; hair Light

Where born Morgan Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S P Cox ; term during the war in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability February 8. 1863.

A Johnson

(2324) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863 Feb & Sedalia
Mo. Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Evansville

[646] Copyist

D 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward J. Carlin

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Pike Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Linn Co. Mo. during the war

By whom W. T. Howard, in Missouri term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit

(282g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Edward Parker

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 July 25 Linnaus
Enlisted
Dec 1863 Absent sent to
Chappell Hill Dec 30/63
April 1864 absent at Wellington
Station Lafayette Co
Mo.

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Emerson H. Parker

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey ; hair dark

Where born Kenebeck Me.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom Lt. E. Harny ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted from
5th Sergt. to 2nd. Sergt.
Jan 1, 1865.

Bayle

(388)

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Emerson H. Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 absent on det. serv. April 25/62
Jan 1864 absent on det. serv.
since Jan 2/64 (Sgt)
Mch 1864 Recruiting Sgt for
Colored recruits
May 1864 absent on scout
since May 22/64
Oct 1864 absent on det. serv.
at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Parker

, Co. E, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Bright

Eyes Gray, hair Bright

Where born Illinois, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 23, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Capt. Little; term Three Yrs.

Remarks:

Deserted

(2682)

Copyist.

Stephen Parker

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Oct 7 Lexington
Deserted taking his
arms and Equipments
Dec 1862 Gain Dec 1 Lexing-
ton from desertion -
placed in Confd
March 1864 absent sent to
North side Grand
River with Sgt
Hulet March 20/64
and Capt Little

Book mark:

Copyist.

P. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P. Parks

....., Co. E, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Grant Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Bar; term War

Remarks: Discharged for disability, by order Maj. Gen. Rosecrans. Mch 3d 64.

Clothing charged on Final Statement $3.52/100

Received

(382g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David S. Parks

Corpl, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 absent on det.
serv. to Lexington
since Sept 3
May 1864 May 3/64
Germantown Mo.
Discharged for disability
by order Maj Genl Rose-
crans dated April 15 1864

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

L. / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Riv B. Parks

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Perquimmon N. C.

Occupation carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1862.

Where Maysville Dekalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Henry ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(3324) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Wix B Parks

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 62 Absent on det. mv.
April 28/62
Nov 62 Coal mining
Jan 63 Jan 9 Lexington
Mo. Discha'd by order
of Gen Curtis Jan
9/63

Book mark:

Recorded

Copyist.

C | S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Clarke

, Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Pulaski Co

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 24, 1862.

Where Milan Mo.

By whom Wm Woolfolk; term during war

Remarks:

Mustered out

(3824) Copyist.

8 | 1 Cav | Mo S.M.

John Parkey

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued $100

Horse & equipments furnished

from Mar. 1. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

(348) Capt.

P | 1 Cav | M.S.M

John Parkey.

Pvt., Co. 6, 1 Regt. Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued $100. Horse & equipments furnished from Mar 1 64 to May 31. 64.

Book mark: .....

Metcalf

(248) Copyist.

O | 1 Cav | M.S.M.

John Parkey
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Oct 18. 64.

Book mark: .....

Metcalf

(348) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Parkey

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent on Block House since June 1862
May 1863 absent on furlough
June 1864 Oct 1864 absent sick in Genl Hosp at Jeff. City Mo. since June 2/64

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P 1 S.M. Cav Mo.

Joseph V. Parman

Sergt, Co. M, 1 Regt Mo S.M. Cav

Corpl

Case Number:

3046457

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12/8/11 , 191 .

Stamp numbers:

DB 32877625

Rec 36637772

(873) Searcher.

P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Petter Parmon

....., Co. M, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Blunt, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 186 .

Where Lexington

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Dana

(2000)

Copyist.

C **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Peter Parmer

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 left 16 Lexington
enlisted
March 1864 March 25/64
North Co Mo. on
furlough for 20 days
from March 25/64
April 1864 absent on det.
serv. with Lt Scott
May 1864 absent on det serv.
with Lieut Pleasant
Mr Scott at Warrens-
burg Mo.
July 1864 absent on scout
with Capt Jackson
on Blackwater
Nov 1864 absent in Hospl in
St Louis
Dec 1864
Jan & Feb 1865 } absent sick
April 1865 at Private res
absent in Linn Co Mo

Book mark:

Corrected

Copyist.

P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward Parrott

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Platt Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 6, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Page Co. Iowa.

Re-enlisted in Veteran Volunteer Mch. 25/64.

Nichol

(382g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Parrott

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corp. Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. On duty having care of Cannon teams.
Dec. 1863. (Corpl.) Absent on duty at Warrensburg, from Dec. 26/63.
Jan. 1864. Absent on duty guarding Coal Banks 6 miles from this Post since Jan. 26/64.
May 1864. (Pvt.) Absent Teamster at Lexington, Mo.
Sept. 1864. Sept. 7/64 in the Field. Disch'g in accordance with G.O. 191, War Dept. series 1863.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

[546] Copyist.

P. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sutton

....., Co. E, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue | hair Light

Where born Edgar, Ill.

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Cox; term During War yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt March 22 '62

Reduced Oct. 9 '62

Was arrested at St. Joseph, Mo. tried by G. C. M. and sentenced to confinement at Alton prison during war, afterwards escaped

Signature

(232g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Patton

Sgt / Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Det. to Gentry County

Oct 1862 Abt Lexington Deserted taking his arms and equipments with him

Dec 1862 (Oct) Dec 1 Lexington Gain from desertion, placed in Conf

Feb 1863 Feb 21 Lexington Dis. Discharged by sentence Gen Court Martial

*Also Patton

Book mark:

52

[546]

Copyist.

P / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Doctor C. Paxton

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D Paxton

(2026)

Copyist.

D. C. Paxton

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 absent on furlough since April 20/64
May 1864 absent on escort to Harrisburg since May 28/64
Oct 1864 absent on det. serv. at Jefferson City since Oct 8/64
Dec 1864 absent escort for Lt. Miller to Harrisonville since Dec 20/64
Saw Mus. te muster

Book mark:

Copyist.

S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Ebenezer Payne

....., Co. F, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Tipacanoe Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Ft Curtis Mo

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Oct 27. 1863.

E. E. Taylor

(3824)

Copyist.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 [illegible]
Jan 1863 do Present
Feb 1863 Absent on det.
serv. since Feb 21 63
April 1863 April 27 63
Pleasant Hill Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

[illegible]

P. / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Reuben L. Payne

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wayne Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 8, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(963g) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Corbin L. Payne

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 about on furlough
since Sept 1 63
April 1864 about on guard
duty Lexington Mo.
May & June 1864 City Patrol
Sept to Nov 1864 about sick
in Hosp Lexington Mo.
since Sept 20 1864
Jan 1865 Teamster driving
Govt Teams

Book mark:

Copyist.

P | 1 Sm Cav | Mo

John J. Peek

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo Sm Cav,

Case Number:

3169094

V Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-2, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

DB 32877107 V

Ret. 36637767

J W Love

(573) *Searcher.*

Henry F. Perry

Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
B. Detch

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862
June 1862 to May 1863 Present
April 1863 Absent with
escort of subsistence
train to Kansas City
Mo.
May 1863 Present
June 1863 Absent on det.
serv. escort for
Recruits from Bal-
latin
July 1863 Absent on det.
serv. in charge
of escort of Pay-
master to Lexington
Aug 1863 Absent on escort
Sept 1863 Absent on
escort since one
o'clock A. M.
Oct 1863 Absent on com-
mission detained
over

Book mark:

Lowndes.

APR 20
36637766
896.

Nov 1863 Absent sick in Hospl at Warrensburg Mo

Dec 1863 Absent on Court Martial or Military Commission at Warrensburg Mo.

Jan & Feb 1864 Present

Mch 1864 Absent on det. serv. to Sedalia since Mch 27/64

April to Oct 1864 Present

Nov 1864 Absent on D.C.M.G. St. Louis since Nov 27/64

Dec 1864 Present

Jan 1865 Present on special duty on board Survey

Feb 1865 Present

Mch 1865 Absent assigned to Consolidated 1st Detchmt 16th Inf. M.S.M. by S.O. 57. dated Mch 25/65 Hd Qrs D.C. Mo.

April 1865 (Co B. Detchmt) Absent on leave of absence since April 25/65

P | 1 Cav. S. M | Mo

Henry F. Perry

Capt. Co. H 1st Regt M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Harrisonville, Mo.,

for the month of ending March 31, 1863,

dated March 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Commanding Post

Book mark: [illegible]

J. V. Hammer

(600) Copyist.

P 1st M Cav Mo

H J Perry
Capt 1st Cav MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1863,
dated Jefferson City Mo
Sept, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark:

Wm G Lee

(546) Copyist.

6th | 15th Inf | Mo

Pierce,

Capt. 1 Cav. M S. M.

Return

of Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Aug 6, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communication
Received
S.O. No 89 dated June 5
A.A.G. Received July 6
Ord. Dept. Pierce 1 Cav M S M
Is appointed on Boonville
for Muster

Book mark:

Wm Pierce

Copyist.

S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William [illegible]

....., Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue ; hair Sandy

Where born Putnam Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 2, 186 2.

Where Paris, Mo.

By whom [illegible]; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(388g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

W. H. Perry

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent on
detached duty in Linn
Co Mo. since Aug
25/62
May 1863 Absent on furlough
Oct 1864 Absent at Jefferson City Mo

Book mark:

Handle

Copyist.

P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pall Pelky

....., Co. L, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Quebec, Canada

Occupation Wagoner

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 26, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. Caldwell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability April 5/63.

Nichol

(2824) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Paul Wilkey

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1863 April 5 Independence
Discha. on disability

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P 1 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stanislaus Pelky

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Montreal, Canada

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Albin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discha'd. for disability Mar. 10/63.

Nichol

(2224)

Copyist.

D 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis Gindleton

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Linn Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where Pacific Mo. Quincy Illinois

By whom H Woodfolk in Missouri; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(282g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pvt. Wm. Pendleton

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 absent
April 1864 absent on furlough from April 20/64

Book mark:

Pendleton

[546] Copyist.

CP: 1st Cav Mo.

Geo Pendleton

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav

Musc

Case Number:

3-1-1776

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch 14, 1913

Stamp numbers:

KB 32376103

Ret 36637763

(573) Searcher.

8 | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Larkin B Pendleton

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Howard Co. Missouri

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862

Where Lexington Mo. During the war

By whom A. M. Woodson; term in Missouri 3 yrs.

Remarks: Originally Private Enlisted March 12. 1862

O. Wills

(3824) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Larkin C. Pendleton

Chief Bugler, Co. Non. S.; 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862
Feb 1863 } absent stationed at Sedalia Mo. since Oct 27/62
June 1864 absent on escort

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos Pennington

2 Bugler, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Russell, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom T. B. Biggers during the war Mo.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability July 31st 1862.

1st Lt. T. B. Hughes

(2824) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elhro. Pennington

Bugler, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 July 30/62
Breckenridge Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

[5ms] Copyist.

C | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Pennington

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Mass Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Pleasant Hill, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Typhoid Fever Nov. 21, 1864 in Post Hospital Warrensburg, Mo.

T. C. Taylor

(332)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Pennington

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863. Sept. 23/63. Pleasant Hill, Mo. Enlisted in Co.

Nov. 1864. Nov. 22/64, Warrensburg, Mo. Died of Disease in Hospl.

Book Mark:

Speeches

[546] Copyist.

8 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Pennock

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Jennings Co. Indiana

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2 5, 1862

Where Unionville, Mo. Joining the Com

By whom H. D. Mayhall for 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined Company from Salt River, Mo. to Salt-Chillicothe Co. by Order of Lieut-Col A. V. Woolfolk March 1st, 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2000)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Pennock

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 Mch 12/62
Lacledе transfd to
Capt Shelton's Co
by order Lt Col
Woolfolk
Mch 1862 (Co D) Joins by
transfer from Capt
Henry Wilkerson's
Co (F) by order of
Lt Col Woolfolk
Mch 13/62
June 1862 absent with
leave in Putnam
Co since June 25/62
Aug 1862 absent wounded
& left in Putnam
Co Aug 25/62
Sept 1862 absent wounded
& left at Lacledе
Mo. Aug 29/62
Nov 1862 Nov 25/62 Sedalia
or

Book mark:

Macmillen

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637761

Mo. Dischgd for disability

C | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foward

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Yellow; hair Dark

Where born White Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1863.

Where Excelsior Mo. during war

By whom Maj Cox; term in 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruited, Feb 20 63, said to have joined 1st U.S. Vol. Fld Regt.

4 Months

(220)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. Penrod

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Building Block Houses since April 15/62

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Perkins

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Putnam Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1863.

Where Unionville

By whom Sergt Canby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Oct. 5 63 at Warrensburg Mo. by Lieut Campion.

Pan Hanson

(2000)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perkins

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 Absent on det.
mw. escorting stage
(Det Co A)

Book mark:

[5466] Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Perkins

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Left in 3 Aug 64 Unionville
Enlisted
April 1864 absent at Holden
Mo. out post duty
since April 22 64

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

O. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James J. Perrin

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Butler, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggers, term Warsm Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb. 15. 62 at Unionville Mo. by Thos B. Biggers

Deserted Oct. 25. 1862

Jan Vanvan

(720)

Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Perrin

Cpt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 62 Absent under
Lt Neighbor at work
on Block House Locust
Creek Bridge since
June 14 62
Nov 62 Nov 1 62 Sedalia
Mo Deserted

Book mark:

J Mundell

[646] Copyist.

To 1st Ill. Cav. No.

Albert G. Perry

2nd Capt. Co. H. 1 Regt. No. 5 Ill. Cav

Case Number:

2846631

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7-27-, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. — 32877128

Rec. — 3663681

(573) *Searcher.*

S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Perry

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Blue ; hair dark

Where born McDonner Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(382g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Perry

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 absent on fur-
lough since Nov 15/63
June 1864 absent Witness
at Warrensburg since
June 21/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

[5M6]

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Perry

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent on escort
at Lexington Mo with
Supt Stores Dec 29/62

Book mark:

Mundell

[546] Copyist.

P 1 D.M. Cav Mo

Samuel Peery

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. D.M. Cav

Case Number:

299 1005

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1/21, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 32877623

Ret 36637752

(573) Searcher.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Perry

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black ; hair black

Where born Mercer Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 21, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence

Lafayette Co. Mo.

(382g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos H. Perry

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 Absent on det.
serv. at Lexington
Mo. (Det. Co A)

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

Thomas H. Perry

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Oct 21 Lexington
Enlisted in the Co.
Jan 1864 absent sent to
Sedalia Mo. to be
mustered into service
Jan 4/64
March 1864 absent on Det
serv. as escort from
March 28/63
June 1864 Co Cook
Sept 1864 absent Det serv.
at Jeff City Mo.

Book mark:

Recorder.

[546] Copyist.

P | 5 M Cav | Mo.

John Pershing

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't. 5 M. Cav.
Mo.

Case Number:

14344007

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 6, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Desk 32876134

Hist'l 31472134

" 31472282

Ret. 36637695

(578) Searcher.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Pettijohn

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Aug 10 Lexington
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

J Trundell.

[646] Copyist.

F / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Pettitt

....., Co. F, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Allen, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 6 Corporal March 16. 1862. Reduced to the ranks Jan. 1. 1863.

T. C. Taylor

(2324) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. F. Pettit

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 On duty at
Block House
April 1864 April 10/64
Warrensburg Mo.
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Pennell

[546] Copyist.

D. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Petty

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Putnam, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 186 7.

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Cook; term Mar's.

Remarks: Discharged July 2 1865 by order Brig Gen Schofield.

(363g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Petty

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 July 10 Cameron
Discharged for General
Debility

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Pugh

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Bartholomew Ind.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(588y) Copyist.

Pvt Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 on duty at block house
Aug 1862 absent sick since Aug 20 1862
Sept 1862 absent sick in Hospl at Breckenridge since Aug 26/62
Oct 1862 absent at Chillicothe since last return
Nov & Dec 1862 absent sick since last return
March 1863 absent sick in Post Hospl at Lexington Mo. since March 5/63
Dec 1863 absent under arrest at Warrensburg
March 1864 absent Mound Prairie Church on Rolling Citizens under S.O. 12 issued from Cent. Dist Mo Comm

Book mark:

Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637707

Harrisburg Mch 10/64

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Pew

....., Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Brethrenmen, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 22, 1863.

Where Bethany

By whom Lieut Springer, during the war term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

J W Dowd

(3824) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Phillips

Corpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 absent sick in
Hosp at Lexington
Mo. (Det Co. K)

Book mark:

Lucille

Copyist.

P 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Phillips ×

Pvt. Co. M 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

1915890

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 27, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32877626

Ret. - 36637687

Roll - 43163183

× Also borne as B. F. Phillips

A. A. Ward,

Searcher.

(573)

C | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Phillips

(.....), Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pettis Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Milan

By whom Capt Jackson; term During war

Remarks:

E. B. Porter

(3884) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah F. Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Oct 2/63 Mustered
Inv. Enlisted at
Milan Mo. Sept
5/63
May 1864 absent on
det. serv. to Capt
Burris Camp at
Lafayette Co. Mo.
since May 30/64
Aug 1864 absent on det.
serv. to St Louis Mo.
since Aug 25/64

Book mark:

Jeremiah

Copyist.

C / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Wm. P. Fullbright

....., Co. C, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Where born Pierce Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer (Sheriff)

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 186 2.

Where Linn Co Mo

By whom Lt McKlerskey; term during War y'rs.

Remarks: Joined Aug 20 62.

(2000)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P Phillips

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Present

June 1862 Pres or abs not stated

July 1862 Present

Aug 1862 Resigned Resignation to take effect Aug 20/62

Book mark:

Immediate

[546] Copyist.

P | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Phillips

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Granby Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1862.

Where Ladede

By whom Wolfolk; term During the War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

(282)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Phillips

Art., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent on detached service at Osceola since 29.
Apr 1864. Absent. Detailed to carry dispatch.
May 1864. Absent on furlough May 16/64.
June 1864. Absent on duty as Patrol & Picket guard on the Osage River since June 26/64.
July 1864. Absent on Patrol duty on the Osage River since July 21/64.
Feb 1865. Absent on det. serv. to Independence.

Book Mark:

Spreacher

[545] Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B. Pickenpaugh

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom Marshall; term during the war Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered to Co D 1st Cav. Th S. M June 1. 1862

Pankhurst

(282g) Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B. Pickenpaugh

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Morgan Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Unionville Mo.

By whom H. Marshall, term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted 5th Sergt Oct. 1. A.D. 1862. Promoted 3d Lieut May 1. 1863. Mustered into service Apr. 7. 1862. at Ladede Mo. Maj. Cot

Van Vranken

(9264) Copyist.

John B. Pickenpaugh

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 absent on furlough
since Dec 25/63
April 1864 absent at Holden
Mo. on out post duty
since April 22/64
July 1864 absent on scout
since July 30/64

Book mark:

P 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Peckinpaugh

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3-033349

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 25, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 3-876571

Ref. 36637746

W.P. Jeffery Searcher.

(573)

F | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Clark

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Providence Co. R. I.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1863.

Where Ironville Mo

By whom Capt Jackson; term during war

Remarks:

Capt Porter

(3884)

C / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Cairns

, Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey ; hair Fair

Where born Providence R. I.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 .

Where × Cattaraugus, NY

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit

Published from Regtl Des. Book

(382g) Copyist.

P 1 Cav. S.M. Mass

A. H. Pearce

Sergt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Cav., M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington Mass.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 15, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 18, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ret to duty

Pearce is a fine soldier

Book mark: .....

Geo. Morris

(348) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Amasa L Pierce

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May & June 1865 absent
sick in Post Hosp
at Lexington Mo
(Det Co A)

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amasa G. Pierce*

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sergt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863. July 13. Unionville. Enlisted in Co.
Mch. 1864. (Sergt.) Absent on
det. serv. at Chapel Hill
since Mch. '64 by order
of Col. McFerran.
July 1864. Absent on detch
service at Marshall,
Mo. since July '64.
Sept. & Oct 1864. Absent
sick in Hospl. at Lex-
ington.

*also as Pearce

Book mark:

Speecher

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Pierce

Corpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent on recruiting service since Dec 14/63

Book mark:

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Jan 14/63 Sedalia
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. Pierce

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair light

Where born Denton, Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall; term War Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by order upon reenlisting as U. S. Veteran Volunteers. Mustered into service Feb. 15. 62 at Unionville, Mo. by Thos. B. Biggers.

Van Franken

(788g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William I Pierce

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Absent guarding
bridge April 29 1862
Nov 1862 Absent gone to
Harrisonville as an
escort since Nov 29 1862
Jan & Feb 1864 Teamster
per Regtl Or Nov at
Warrensburg Mo.
Sept 1864 Sept 19 64 Lexington
Reenlisted as Vet

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Pilcher

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Henry N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863

Where P. Hill Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 7 corporal May 1. 1863. 1

T. C. Taylor

(382g) Clerk.

Daniel Dickson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Minn C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for May & June, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When May 12, 186 5.

How employed Patient,

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(243) Copyist.

Daniel Pilcher

Pvt. G
Corp. , Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Sgt. B.
Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. May 1, Pleasant Hill. Enlisted
Dec. 1863. Absent on escort to Sedalia for 2. M. Stores since Dec. 27/63.
Mch. 1864. Absent on escort to Warrensburg, Mo. since Mch. 20/64.
Apr. 1864. (Corpl.) Absent on furlough since Apr. 10/64.
Apr. 1865. (Sergt. Co. B) Detached Absent det. serv. at Hickmans Mill, Mo. since Apr. 26/65.

Book mark:

D Pilcher

Copyist.

P 15 M. Cav. Mo.

Francis L. Pilcher

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't { Mo. S. M. Cav.

~~Case Number:~~

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: April 21, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32877022

Ret. - 36637691

" - 7696

(573) A. A. Ward.
Searcher.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Pilcher

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1863 April 1863 Pleasant Hill Enlisted in Co

Book mark:

[546]

Copyist.

P. / S. M. Cav. / Mo.

Shadrach Henry Belcher

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6¼ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Fayette Co. Ky

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15- , 1863.

Where Canton Mo

By whom Lt. Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(382g) Copyist.

P | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hilliard Pitman

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 47 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Morgan Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom Marshall; term during the war Mos. y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted October 3. 1862

(382)

Copyist.

P 1st M. Cav. Mo.

Francis Marion Pittsenbarger

Pvt. Co. H 1 Reg't { Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Case Number:

2892580

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 24, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Dec. - 32877124

Ret. - 36637739

(573) J. A. Ward, Searcher.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Allen Place

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Aug 10 Lexington
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Place

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Delaware Ohio

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febr 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom J. H. Smith; term ~~3 years~~ during war

Remarks: Discharged for disability 14 July 1863.

(3004)

Copyist.

P 1 Cav Sec No.

Charles Place

Awt, Co. L, 1 Regt Cav M Sm

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Ondy 2 June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark: .....

Kennedy

(343) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Vince

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent Comsy
Sgt Hd Qrs Dept since
April 3/62
Aug & Sept 1862 Absent
without leave since
July 12/62
Oct & Nov (Sick) Oct 10/62
Lexington Deserted
Feb 1863 Feb 25 Lexington
Mo. Retd from desertion
& restored to duty by
order of Col McFerran
Clerk for Col McFerran
March 1863 Absent since March
7/63 Clerking for the
Colonel McFerran
May 1863 Absent sick in
Jefferson City since
May 22/63
June 1863 sick at Jefferson
City ...

Book mark: .....

Vincennes

Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637699

June 1863 Absent sick
July 1863 July 14 Jefferson
Discharged for disability

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis A. Place

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Delaware Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Leet; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability and final statements given April 27/64.

D Lunton

(282g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asbury Place

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 absent on det.
serv.
Nov 1863 absent sick
in Lexington Mo since
last return

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis A Pierce

Pvt, Co B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 April 27 Clinton
Discharged for disability
& final statement
given

Book mark:

Brundidge

[546] Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

T. A. Place

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 absent on furlough
since Oct 27/62
Aug 1863 absent on furlough

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Minor Place

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Aug 10 Lexington

Discharged for disability

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Place

....., Co. E, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Delaware, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease May 6, 1862.

F. C. Taylor

(982g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Place

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Absent with
leave April 9/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

P. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard J. Place

Pvt. Co. B Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3186606

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-27-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D. B. 32876312

6986

Rit. 3663 7733

W D Campbell

(573) *Searcher.*

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph E Funk

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Fleming Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1863.

Where Bethany Mo.

By whom Sergt Springer; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:

(322g) Copyist.

P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph E. Plank

....., Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Fleming, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 22, 1863.

Where Bethany

By whom Lt. L. Springer, term 1 yr.

Remarks:

J. V. Bond

(288)

Copyist.

Private

Daniel Black

Unk, Co. A, 1 Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for [illegible], 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible], 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On furlough

Book mark: .....

Walter A

(843) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph E Planck

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 June 10 Bethany
Enlisted
May 1864 Absent sick at
Lexington Mo. since
May 21/64
Oct 1864 Absent wounded
and left at Kansas
City Mo. wounded
in left arm by shell
on Oct 23 at the
Big Blue
Nov 1864 Absent in Hospl
at Kansas City Mo.
since Oct 23/64
Dec 1864 Absent in Hospl
at Kansas City Mo.
since Oct 23/64
Mch 1865 Mch 29/65 Lex-
ington Mo. Transfd
to Vet. Res. Corps

Book mark:

[5446] Copyist.

APR. 20
36637732
1896.

b Co M. 1st M.S. M. Cav.

8 | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Poe

....., Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Where born Franklin, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Lancaster

By whom J B Biggers ; term during the war Mo. 3 yrs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(3984)

Captain

P | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Abram Poe

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 62 Absent left sick at Brickenridge Station Aug 28/62

May Aug Absent on det. serv. as escort for Col McFerran

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P. V. M. Cav. Mo

Jonathan Poe

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. V. M. Cav.

Case Number:

81746 84

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 14, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DB. 32876131

Ret. 36637129

H.R.S.

573.

Searcher.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Poirier

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Montreal, Canada

Occupation Foot Man

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Albin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence St. Joseph, Mo.

Nichol

(382g) Copyist.

D | 1 Cav 8 Mo | Mo

Peter Parker

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Cav Mo S Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

Rct to duty

Book mark: .....

J. L. Norris

(348) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Poirier

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 absent on duty
in Hospt at Lexington
Mo.
Feb 1865 absent on det.
serv. Lexington Mo.
since Feb 15/65

Book mark:

Copyist.

D / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Poland

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Portage Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom J. H. Smith; term during war 3 mos. y'rs.

Remarks: Died November 22. 1862

of disease

(2024)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Poland

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Nov 15 Lexington

Died of disease

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

9 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

M. B. Pollard

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue hair light

Where born Franklin Co Va

Occupation blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Feb 24 ....., 1862

Where Lexington Saline Co Mo

By whom Lt. Young term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from the Company at Lexington Mo. Oct. 4. 1862

O. O. Wills

(0324)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mansherde E. Pollard

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Left 1862 Absent without leave since Sept 27/62
Oct 1862 Oct 4/62 Lexington
Deserted Taking horse & Equipments

Book mark:

[646] Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Pool

3rd Sgt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Grayson Co. Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Lea; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

(3324) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Poole

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sad. Sgt N.C.S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 to Feb 1864 Post Comsy Sgt
March May 1863 Absent Post Comsy Sgt at Lexington Mo.
June 1863 June 1 Lexington appointed Sad Sgt
Feb 1864 (Sad Sgt) Absent on furlough since Feb 11/64
Feb 1865 Mustered out of service per expiration of term.

* Mrs Naomi Poole

Book Mark:

Mundelle

[548] Copyist.

( ) S. M. Cav. Mo.

(Solomon) Cook

....., Co. C, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5' feet ..... inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born England

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 29, 186 2.

Where Tipton Mo

By whom Lieut Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Nov 29/62.

(282)

Copyist.

Solomon Poole

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Building block
houses since April 16/62
June 1862 absent sick at
home since June 27/62
Aug & Oct 1862 absent without
leave since Aug 27/62
Nov 1862 (Sgt) Nov 27/62 Sedalia
Mo. Discharged for disability

Book mark:

[548] Copyist.

P 1 S.M. Cav Mo

Jacob Porr

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav

Case Number:

2610342

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/11, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Drs 32877103

Ret 36637722

E Hunter

(573) Searcher.

P. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Potter

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 6 feet 1 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Coshocton, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom H. S. Marshall; term Warm mos. y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Mar. 12. 62 at Ladiede Mo. by Maj. Cox.

Van Vranken

(3324) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Potter

Asst, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 Enlisted in the Regt mustered Mch 13/62 by Maj S Cox Oct 1862 Oct 27/62 absent June & Dec 1863 absent sick in Hospl at Lexington Mo since June 7/63 Jan 1864 Aug 31/63 Kans City Mo. Discharged for disability, received notice Jan 2/64

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

† Abram B. Powell

Pvt., Co. D. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3087883

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8-12 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32877250

Rep. 43163158

Ret. 36637720

† See also 13 Mo. Cav.

(578) J. A. Ingraham
Searcher.

P | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Evans Powell

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Flemming Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15" , 1863.

Where Canton Mo.

By whom Lt Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. E. Hughes

(2000-7) Copyright.

C | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Powell

8th Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Montgomery, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Callatin

By whom Col. McFarren during the war in Mo.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(3824)

Copyist.

Pvt Co A 1st Bn Mo S.M.

George W Powell

Sergt Co A 1st Regt Mo S M Volun.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Exchanged Men,*

for dated June 29, 1863.

Station Benton Brks St Louis Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 308,606.

Book mark: .....

E Warren

(230) Copyist.

P | 1 Cav | Mo

George Powell

Pvt Co A 1 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct 12 or thereabouts

Book mark : .....

T O Edwards

Capt.

(530)

P. | 1st Cav. | Mo.

George Powell

Pvt, Co. , 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct. 186 2

Station Benton Bks, St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ..... No

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without leave.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 382,383.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(120) Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Powell

Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 absent at work on block house on Grand River Bridge since July 21 62
Sept 1862 absent ordered to Benton Barracks Sept 25/62
Oct 1862 to Jan 1863 absent Paroled prisoner ordered to Benton Barracks Sept 27/62
Feb 1864 absent on furlough
March 1864 absent at Dover Station
June 1864 absent stationed at Knob Noster Mo. June 21/64

Book mark:

Wounded

[546] Copyist.

C | | S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel R Powell

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Albemarle Co. Virginia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 186 2

Where Linneus Mo During the war

By whom [illegible] Brownlee; term in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: killed in action
by guerrillas in Lafayette
Co. Mo. June 14 1864

(888)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel R Powell

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent sick at home since June 23/62

Sept 1862 Absent without leave since Sept 27/62

April 1864 Absent on furlough from April 20/64

June 1864 Killed in action by Guerillas June 14/64 Lafayette Co Mo

Book mark:

Wm Miller

P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Powell

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Ent; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A March 16th 1862.

Dunton

(2334)

Copyist.

P. D. M. Cav. Mo.

Pvt. Wm. C. Powell

Corp. Co. 9. 1 Regt Mo. a m. Cav.

Case Number:

303291 ✓

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/16, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

dlw 32876133

M.R 3655 2484 7

" 36175

" 9719

Ret. 36637717

(678) Searcher.

A P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm L. Powell

....., Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Montgomery, Ind.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5 , 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj Cox during the war in Mo, ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant.

W. T. Hughes

(282g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Wm E. Powell

Pvt Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April & June 1862 Building
block houses since
April 20/62 (Sgt from June)
Sept 1862 detailed as Post
Carpenter
Oct 1863 Absent on det. serv.
since Oct 26/63
March 1864 Absent at Dover
Station
April 1864 Absent sick
Oct 1864 Absent sick at
Lexington Mo,
wounded in right
hand with rifle ball
near Moreau Cole Co
Mo. Oct 8/64 see Record
of Events

Book mark:

Compared

[546] Copyist.

P. | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Poynor

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Marion Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom H. D. Marshall; term Warr Ma. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mar 12. 62. at Ladiede Mo by maj Cox.

Died May. 15. 62 in Putnam Co. Mo.

Van Vranan

(2224)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Poynor

Cpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1862. Enlisted in the Regt. Mustered Mch. 13/62, by Maj. S. Cox.

Book mark:

Sprecher

[546] Copyist.

8 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Prather

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Grundy, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1864

Where Osceola.

By whom Capt. Leery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

(282)

Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Brothers James

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Grundy Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Osceola

By whom Capt Perry; term during the War Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

A Adjutant

(282g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas Prather

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Feb 15/64 Osceola
enlisted in Co
April 1864 absent escorting
provision train to Mar-
rensburg
June 1864 absent on duty
as Patrol & picket
guard on the Osage
river since June 26/64
July 1864 Teamster
Aug 1864 absent escorting
subsistence train to
Warrensburg Mo since
Aug 27/64
Dec 1864 Dec 2/64 Gained
from missing in action
Feb 1865 absent escorting
provision train Kans
City since Feb 25/65
March 1865 March 31/65 Pleasant
Hill Mo. Joined Co M.
on

Book mark:

Prather

[566] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637715
1 Cav. M.S.M.

1/Sgt. M. Cav. Tile

Chas R. Trather

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2112248

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 7, 1912

Stamp numbers:

A. B. 32377624

Ret. 36637693

W. P. Jeffers

573) Stamper.

P. | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Fletcher Prentice

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Eaton Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 4, 186 2.

Where Hinckenridge

By whom S. P. Coy; term during war in Mo'y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered 19 Oct. 1862

(3884) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fletcher Prentis

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Oct 13/62 Lexington
Deserted

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Price

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 5, 1864.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. Peery; term during the War.

Remarks:

H Pettibone

(2024) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Price

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Feb 5/64 Chillicothe
Enlisted in Co.
May 1864 Absent detailed
to escort baggage train
to Warrensburg Mo.
May 27/64
June & July 1864 Absent on
duty as Provo Guard
at Clinton Mo since
June 25/64
Aug 1864 Absent escorting
subsistence train to
Warrensburg Mo. since
Aug 27/64
Oct & Nov 1864 Absent sick at
Lexington Mo since
Oct 21/64
Jan 1865 Absent escorting
garage train since
Jan 30/65
Feb 1865 Feb 2/65 Warrensburg Mo
on

Book mark:

Recorded

Copyist.

APR. 20 1896.
36637698

Recruited in 13 Art.
Val. Mo. Cav.

P / S.M. Car Inf

Peter Price

....., Co. I, / Reg't Inf S.M. Car

Case Number:

3122925

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 23, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

OB-32877249

Rets-36637712

(573) Searcher.

P | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Prie

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Grey; hair Gray

Where born Blasheim, Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 21, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Sturlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Dyer

(982y) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Pay

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 on duty in Camp

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

F. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hugh Proffit

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Magoffin Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 19, 1862.

Where Hamilton

By whom H. Burns; term during war in Mo. yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Oct. 1862

(2024) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hugh Borphet

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 62 April 21 Hamellon
Joined by enlistment
Oct 1862 Oct 19/62 Lexington
Deserted

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P. |) S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Pruet

....., Co E,) Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Santa Rosa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 186 .

Where Warrenton

By whom Maj Boyce; term Mex y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlisted Mch 15 '65 for clothing. Pay due from Feb. 28 '65 to Mch 15 '65. Horse pay due from Oct 31 '64 to Mch 15 '65. Stopped for clothing account not paid for 5 mos extra allowance

(over)

Levi Pruet

(982)

Copyist.

JUL 12.
32876718
1894.

1 Carbine + Strap. +
1 Haversack, county
to $.74/100. Valuation
of Horse $100.00.
Reenlistment Rejected.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Genr Pruett

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y 64 Absent on Furlough
to St. Mo. since Jan
25/64
Jan 1864 Absent sent to
Gentry Co Mo. with
Private Horses of the
Co.

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

P | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Pruitt

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Ash North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1862.

Where Lacledе

By whom N. F. Peery; term During the War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

(2356)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Pruitt

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cash Co. Mo.

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1862

Where Lacled

By whom Capt. Leary; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J. B. Doud

(282)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 absent on furlough
May 1864 absent in arrest
at Warrensburg since
May 16/64 (Conft)
June 1864 Absent on duty
as Patrol & Picket
guard on the Osage
river since June 20/64
July 1864 absent on Patrol
duty on the Osage
river since July 2/64
Aug 1864 absent Prov. Guard
at Clinton Mo. since
June 23/64
Sept 1864 absent on det serv.
at Clinton Mo since
Sept 12/64
Jan 1865 absent escorting forage
train since Jan 30/65
Feb 1865 on duty as Provo
Guard in Pleasant Hill

Book mark: (over)

[566] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
3663771 3

Mch 1865 - Mch 31/65
Pleasant Hill Mo.
Transfd to Co M. 1 Cav.
M.S.M.

* Asst. as Pruitt.

P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Demorse Pryor

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray ; hair gray

Where born Madison, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Allin ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dischgd. by order May 30/63.

Nichol

(2324) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Pryor

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 June 10 Lexington
Discharged by order

Book mark:

Enrolled

[546] Copyist.

P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Emsley Pryor

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Guilford, N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Albin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence St. Joseph, Mo.

Nichol

(332g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Emmekey Pryor

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Musc.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. Co. Teamster

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough at St. Joseph, Mo. from Jan. 10 to Jan. 30/64.

Aug. 1864 (Musc.) Absent on furlough commencing Aug. 17/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent detached service at Jeff. City, Mo.

Book mark:

Sprecher

[546] Compared.

P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Pryor

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Guilford, N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Albin ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Apl. 1862.

Nichs

(322g) Copyist.

P | Capt. Johnson's Batt. | Mo.

James Pryor

Pvt., Co Capt Johnson's ~~Regt~~ Batt Mo Vols

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated June 21, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, District of Nebraska.

Deserted:

When April, 1862.

Where St Joseph, Mo

Arrested:

When June 20, 1864.

Where Nr Bellevue, N. T

Remarks: Paid reward of $30.00 for his apprehension

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Omaha, Neb. June 21, 1864.

E M Clark

Copyist.

(368c)

P. Capt. Johnson's Batt. Md. A.

James Finney

Pvt., Co. ....., ... Reg't Capt. Johnson's Batt. Md. Vols.

Appears on

List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated June 30, 1864. and signed by Provost Marshal, ... District of Md.

Date of arrest June 20, 1864.

Turned over to Military Authorities:

Date June 21, 1864.

Place Cumberland, Md.

To whom Col. Simmons, Commdg. Post.

Remarks:

Adams

(817) Copyist.

P | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Pryor

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray ; hair brown

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Albin ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 1862.

Nichol

(382g) Copyist.

P. | Capt Johnson's Batt. | Mo.

Robert Pryor

Pvt., Co Capt Johnson ~~Reg't~~ Batt Mo Vols

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated June 21, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, District of Nebraska.

Deserted:

When April, 1862

Where St Joseph Mo.

Arrested:

When June 20, 1864.

Where No Bellevue, N.T.

Remarks: Paid vouchers of $30.00 for his apprehension

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Omaha, Neb, June 21, 1864.

C. M. Clark

(358c) Copyist.

P. Capt Johnson's Batt. Neb.

Robert Pryor

Pvt., Co. ....., ... Reg't Capt. Johnson's Batt. Nev. Vols.

Appears on

List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated June 30, 1864. and signed by Provost Marshal, ... District of Neb.

Date of arrest June 20, 1864.

Turned over to Military Authorities:

Date June 21, 1864.

Place Omaha, Neb.

To whom Col. Summons, Comdg. Post

Remarks:

Adams

(817) Copyist.

F | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. W. Pugh

....., Co. L, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Bartonia Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 22, 1863.

Where Bethany

By whom Sergt. Springer; term during war y'rs.

Remarks:

(202g) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Pugh

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 June 11 Bethany
Enlisted
Jan 1864 Absent on escort
to Warrensburg Mo.
since Jan 29 64
May 1864 Absent on scout
since May 30 64
July 1864 Absent on scout
since July 30 64
Mch 1865 Mch 29 65
Lexington Mo. Transfd
to Co M 1 M.S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

( ) S. M. Cav. Mo.

( ) Thomas Cullum Pvt.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Madison Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Milan Mo

By whom Lt. W. Woodfolk during war term

Remarks: Discharged Honorably

E. B. Pond

(2324)

Copyist.

P 1 S.M.Cav Mo

Thomas Pulliam

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

Case Number:

2436301

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/17/05, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

DESC. 32876410

Ret. 36637705

Hunting
Searcher.

(573)

C | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Pullman

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Troy, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Milan Mo

By whom C. W. Thompson; term during War

Remarks: Mustered Honorably

C. W. Thompson

(2004)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Sullivan*

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Building block
houses since April
15/62
June 1862 absent on block
House since June 1862
Aug 1862 Absent sick at
home since Aug 26/62
Oct 1862 Oct 18/62 Lexington
disch'd. Disability

* also Sullivan

Book mark:

[646] Copyist.

Q | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Quail.

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Westmoreland Co. Penn.

Occupation Stone-cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22nd, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Lex; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability and final statements given Dec. 31/63.

Dunton

(3824) Copyist.

2 | 1 | S. M. Lavy. | Mo.

Samuel Quail

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Regt. Lavy. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark: .....

Jos. Blackwood

Capt. & C.

(546)

Q | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Crail

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1863 about with leave
Nov 1863 about sick in
Lexington Mo since
last return
Dec 1863 about sick since
last return at Lexington
Dec 30 1863 Calhoun
Dischgd for disability
Jan 1864 Dec 31 1863 Calhoun
Mo Dischgd for dis-
ability & final state-
ments given

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

R 15 M. Cav Mo.

Robert Rader

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't { Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Case Number:

2853457

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 27, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. - 32876315

Ret. - 36637805

" - 7848

" - 7852

(573) W. C. Hall, Searcher.

R | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Austin Rainey

....., Co. No. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 24, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom L. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(3326) Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Austin Rainey

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1863 Absent without
leave
June 1863 June 1216 3
Centreville Mo,
Dishonorably discharged
by S.O. 105 from Hdqrs
State of Missouri

Book mark:

L Maundrell

[546] Copyist.

R / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Rainey

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5' feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dk. ; hair Dk.

Where born Andrew Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Haney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(2062) Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Rainey

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 Absent on furlough
since Sept 24/63
May 1864 Absent on scout
since May 29/64

Book mark:

Recorder

[546] Copyist.

R | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rainey

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Laurel Fork

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C E Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(282g) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible], 186 .

How employed [illegible],

Last paid by Maj. [illegible]

to [illegible], 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ ~~100~~

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

* Ray in prison

Book mark:

[illegible]

(242) Copyist.

R. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rainey

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 absent on det.
serv. April 28/62
June 1862 on duty at
Hosp'l since June 8/62
Oct 1862 absent on parole
at Benton Brks since
Last return
Oct 1863 absent sick at
Post Lexington Mo.
May 1864 absent sick in
Hosp'l Lexington Mo.
Oct 1864 absent left as
nurse for wounded
near Kansas City
Mo.

Book Mark:

[546] Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

× John Ralph

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. ◎

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... 26 ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

◎ Not shown

× Entry Cancelled

W. C. Hughes

(3824)

Copyist.

R | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

× a

Earl S. Rathbun

, Co. a , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel ; hair brown

Where born Hartford, Conn.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 186 3.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Steelan ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Not Mustered into service reg'd by Surgeon.

+ Enlisted in 1st Mo St.

Remark Cancelled.

W. T. Hughes

(2024) Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. H. Ray

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Gentry, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1863.

Where Galatin

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Dent

(3926) Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John B. H. Ray

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Absent on detached
serv. with Lieut
Cobb
July 1864 Absent on scout
with Capt Jackson
on Blackwater
Feb 1865 Absent at Work'g
Dept at Pleasant Hill
Mo.

Book mark:

Recorder

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Reames

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes light; hair dark

Where born Fairfield Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Oregon Holt Co. Mo.

Nichol

(3884) Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

C. Evans

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 absent on det
serv. at Jeff City
Mo.

Book mark:

C. Evans

Copyist.

Charles Rector

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 on duty with team
Aug 1862 absent sick at home since Aug 12/62
Dec 1862 absent on escort at Lexington Mo. with Hospl stores Dec 29/62
Feb 1863 }
April 1863 } Teamster
May 1863 absent on furlough
June 1864 absent on duty as patrol & Picket Guard on the Osage river since June 26/64
July 1864 absent on patrol duty on the Osage river since July 21/64
Aug 1864 absent escorting subsistence train to Marrensburg Mo. since Aug 27/64

on

Book mark:

Recorded

APR 20
36637845
1896.

Jan 1865 - Absent on det,
serv. since Jan 20/65
& take private horses
to Smith Mtn.

R. 1 S.M.Cav. Mo.

Jacob Rector

Pvt. Co. K. 1 Regt. Mo. S.M.Cav.

Case Number:

29524002

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7-6-, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32877353

Hospl - 31425924

31425817

Ret. - 36687786

Fowler

(573) *Searcher*

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M Reddick

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Preble Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Andrew Co. Mo.

Nichol

(2224) Copyist.

R | 1 | 1 Cavy. | 1 Mo. S.M.

James Reddick

Pvt. Co. A. 1 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Jno. Blackwood

Captain.

(566)

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reddick

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 absent sick at Lexington Mo. Nov 19/63

April & May 1864 acting orderly for station Commander

June & July 1864 absent orderly for Col James McFerran

Book mark:

[5446] Recorder

Copyist.

R | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph S. Reddick

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Reble, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Andrew Co. Mo.

Nichol

(3324)

Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L Reddick

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 absent on furlough
Aug 1864 absent on escort
to Lexington (Mo Regt)

Book mark:

[546]

Copyist.

R / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paton Reddick

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Preble, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Jan. 9 1864.

Nichol

(2824) Copyist.

R | 1 | Lt. M. Cavy. | Mo.

Peyton Reddick
Pvt. Co. L. 1 Regt. Cavy. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Jos. Blackmond
Copyist.

(848)

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Payton Riddick

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 (Capt Johnsons Co Cav acts as Adty) absent sick at Home
Nov 1863 (Co L 1 Mo S M Cav) absent sick at Lexington Mo. Nov 19/63
Jan 1864 Jan 9/64 Clinton Mo. Discharged Jan 9/64

Book Mark:

[Illegible]

Copyist.

K 1st Mass Mtd.

George Reed

Pvt., Co. 6, 1 Reg't Mtd Mass

Case Number:

912415

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 16, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Co Desc 32876414

Returned 36637840

Searcher.

(573)

K 1 & 7th Cav Mo.

George [illegible]

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't 1st & 7th Cav

Case Number:

912415

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 16, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Desc 32876694

Returns 36637839

See 6th U.S. Kans Cav

to 7th U.S. Cav

[illegible]

(573) Searcher.

R V | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Reed

....., Co. 1, / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febr 26, 186 2.

Where Gallatine

By whom J. H. Smith; term during war

Remarks:

W. H. Lewis

(282)

Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Reed*

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Absent on det. serv. to procure horse since Aug 19/63
Dec 1863 Absent on det. service Dec 26/63
April 1864 Absent at Marrensburg Mo. since April 28 as Witness
Oct 1864 Absent on det. serv. at Jefferson City Mo. since Oct 8/64
Dec 1864 Teamster
Jan & Feb 1865 Asst Teamster

* Also as Read

Book mark:

[566] Copyist.

R | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Orange Reed

....., Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Union Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3° 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom T. B. Biggers during the war in Mo.; term ^ y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(2824) Copyist

R 16th Ky Cav Mo

Orange Reed

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't 16th Ky Cav Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

Ret to duty

Book mark: .....

J. K. Barnes

(243) Copyist.

P | 1 Ill. | Mo

Orange Reed

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Ill. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for April 1 to Sept 1, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 26, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. McClintock

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

Orange Reed

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 at work in block house since June 9/62
July 1862 absent at work on block House on Grand River Bridge since July 2/62
Aug 1863 absent sick in Hospl Lexington
Mch 1864 absent at Dover station
Aug 1864 absent sick at Lexington Hospl

Book Mark:

Mundell

Copyist.

R 1 D Mo Cav. Mo.

Andrew J Kirby

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Vol. Cav.
B Unit

Case Number:

2 45-9 4 9 4

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 15, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Gen. 32877164

Ret. 36637835

(578) Searcher.

C P | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Feger

(, Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Madison Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 186 .

Where Milan

By whom Capt Jackson; term During war y'rs.

Remarks:

E. B. Parker

(2324)

Copyist.

Pvt | 1st M Cav | Mo

Jas. H. Riggor

Pvt, Co. 6, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 28, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ret to duty

Book mark:

J. L. Storrie

(342) Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Kiger

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 aug 23 Milan Mo. Enlisted
March 1864 absent on det. serv. at Chaffe Hill since March 6 1864 by order of Col McFerran
July 1864 Absent in Hosp. at Lexington since July 28/64
Sept 1864 Absent in Hosp. at Lexington Mo.
Oct 1864 Absent at Jefferson City Mo.
Nov 1864 Absent sick at Lexington Mo. since July 20 1864

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

1st | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Reid, Jr

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes light; hair light

Where born Linn Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Linneus, Mo. During the war

By whom T. A. Brownlee, term Missouri yrs.

Remarks:

.....

(282g) Copyist.

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Reed*

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Absent sick at
home in Linn Co Mo.
from Nov 13/62
Dec 1862 Absent sick since
Oct 27/62
Feb 1864 Absent on det serv.
by Warrensburg Mo.
from Feb 29/64
March 1864 Absent
April 1864 Absent at
Wellington Station
Lafayette Co Mo.

* also Reed

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Reid, Sr

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Montgomery Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862

Where Linneus Mo. Linn Co.

By whom Lt Brownlee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by Order of Maj. Genl Curtis at Tedalia Mo. Augt 1862.

(Signature)

(Original)

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Reid Sr.

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Nov 30/62 Sedalia
Mo. Discha for
disability

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

R 1 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Renner

....., Co H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Lt

Where born Harrison Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 10, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C C Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 1st Commissioned officer

Bayless

(982g) Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Renner

Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Dec 10/62
Lexington Discharged
for disability by
order of Maj Gen
Curtis

Book mark:

Copyist.

R | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Renner

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tennessee.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 186 .

Where Smithton

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J. B. Doud

(2334) Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Helm Kenner

Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 on duty as Co
Comsy Sergt return
Feb 1864 absent as Comsy
dept. at Warrensburg
Mo.
March to May 1864 absent
on det. duty at War-
rensburg Mo. by order
of Col James McFarlane
June 1864 absent on duty at
Comsy Dept. Warrens-
burg Mo.
July 1864 absent on detchd
duty at Regtl Q.M.C.
Subsistence and Forage
Aug 1864 absent on det. duty
at Q.M. Dept Lexington
Mo
Sept 1864 absent at Jefferson
City Mo. with Regt
over

Book mark:

Examined

[546] Copyist.

A.T.R. 20 36637832 1896.

Oct 1864 absent at Regt Hdqrs

Nov 1864 absent in Com Dept with Capt Gould

Dec 1864 & Feb 1865 absent in Com. Dept. Jefferson City Mo.

April 1865 absent on detached duty in Com. Dept. at Glasco, Mo.

R 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Revel

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't { Mo. S.M. Cav.

~~Case Number:~~

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 10, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32877259

Ret. - 36637831

See 13 Mo Cav

A. A. Ward,

Searcher.

(573)

K | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Reynolds

....., Co. F, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Green Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(322g) Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John M. Reynolds

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 on duty at Block House

June 1863 absent sick at Independence Mo.

July 1863 Absent in hosp. at Independence Mo.

April 1864 Absent guard duty Lexington Mo.

Dec 1864 Cooking for Co since Last Return

Book mark:

Lawrenceville

Copyist.

K / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Shay

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Madison Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When February 26, 1862.

Where Sullivan

By whom J. H. Smith; term during war 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal to Sergt. Aug 29. 1863

(3325)

Copyist.

K	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John W. Kray

Musc Corpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 Board master
since Mch 28/63
April 1863 (Corpl) Board-
master in Hosp'l since
Mch 28/63
Sept 1863 (Sgt) absent on escort
to Sedalia with
Convoy train since
29 inst.
Mch 1864 absent on furlough
since Mch 14/64
April 1864 absent stationed
at Davis Creek since
April 1864

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

R / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chas. W. Rhoads

....., Co. G, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Germantown, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(382g) Copyist.

R 1 Cav S M M

Charles Rhodes

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't M S M Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for La 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive roll

Book mark : .....

(343) A J Anderson Copyist

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles K Woods

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Absent Mounted Prairie Church enrolling citizens under G.O. 12 issued from Cent. Dist Mo. Warrenton Mo. Mch 10 1864
Sept 1864 Cooking for Co
Oct 1864 Absent Sick Jefferson City since Oct 8/64
Dec 1864 Cooking for Co since last return

Book mark:

Wm Saunders

[546] Copyist.

R | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Rhodes

2nd Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hocking Co. Ohio

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dismissed for failing to pass the board of examination Dec 21st/63 at Calhoun Mo.

Dunton

(2824)

Copyright

Corporal Rhodes

2 Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Present

June 1862 to July 1863 Present

Aug & Sept 1863 Absent on scout

Oct & Nov 1863 Present

Dec 1863 Dismissed from the service by order of the Comdr in Chief S.O. 232 dated St Louis Dec 21/63

Book mark:

Mundelle

R | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Noah Rhoades

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Hocking Co. Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 18th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

(208g) Copyist.

Jacob Rhodes

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863 - Feb 28/65 Pleasant Hill attached as per S.O. No. [illegible]

Book mark:

Mundell

Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Rhoades

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb 1864 absent on det. serv. as guard at Clinton Mo since Jan 23/64

July & Aug 1864 for duty as Farrier

Oct 1864 absent on det. serv. at Jefferson City since Oct 8/64

Also — N. Rhoades

Book Mark:

Immelle

[946] Copyist.

R. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel G. Rice

....., Co. L, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue, Hair Dark,

Where born Gentry, Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Cox; term Dur. War.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service this 21 March 65.

Pearce

(388g) Copyist.

Daniel P. Rice

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 absent on Surgs
sick leave to Gentry
Co Mo.
Dec 1863 absent on Det Serv.
at Warrensburg as
Witness before a
Court Martial by
order of Col McFerran
since Dec 21/63
April 1864 absent on furlough
to Gentry Co Mo since
April 20/64 by order
Genl Brown
Aug 1864 absent sick at
Lexington since
Aug 8/64
Jan 1865 absent sent to
Gentry Co Mo with
private Horses of the
Co.

Book mark:

Mmsler

Wm Richards

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Oct 20/62 Lexington
Died in Hosp!

Book mark:

Handle

K | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Richardson

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 16, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom Lt. Riley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Not received.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Micket

(282g) Copyist.

J. W. Richardson

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 Sept 11 Lexington
Enlisted
Oct 1863 Oct 21 Lexington
Deserted, not mustered
in

Book mark:

[586] Copyist.

A / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Richardson

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Genesee Co. N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 186 .

Where St Louis

By whom Maj Steele; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

U.S.H

(202g) Copyist

K / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Levi Richardson

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Harrison Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 26, 1862.

Where Sullivan

By whom J H Smith; term during war 3 yrs.

Remarks:

(382g) Copyist.

Levi Richardson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Driving Team
Aug 1862 Driving team
since last muster
Sept 1862 on duty with
Co teams
April 1864 absent stationed
at Davis Creek since
April 1 1864
May 1864 absent on scout
since May 30 1864
Oct 1864 absent on det. serv.
at Jefferson City Mo.
since Oct 5 1864
March 1865 absent on det.
serv. driving team
since March 31 1865

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Richey

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray ; hair light

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 20, 1862.

Where St. Joseph.

By whom Maj Allin ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Apr. 23/64.

Nichol

(2024) Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Richey

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 April 25/62
Discharged Warrensburg
Mo.

Book mark:

Recorded

[546] Copyist.

R. 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

William Ricker.

Pvt., Co. H., 1 Reg't M.S.M.Cav.

Case Number:

30541115.

7/C Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 30, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32877107.

Hosp. 31470581.

" 0683,

" 0846.

" 1783.

Ret. ~~31376149~~

" 7815.

H. Snyder.

(678) Searcher.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Ricketts

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Mountsickat
Hospital since Aug
25/62

Book mark:

Wm Mills

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Riddle

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Miami Co.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom E. G. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Baylis

(3884) Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Riddle

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1863 Absent sick at
Kansas City Mo
May 1863, May 1863 Pink
Hill Mo. Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

B Riddle

Copyist.

F | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Riordon

, Co. F, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Limerick Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Kansas June
12, 1862.

E E Taylor

(382g) Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Riffle

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Somerset Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 21, 186 2

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Albin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted about the 3d Sept. 1862, supposed to have re-enlisted in U. S. Service.

Nichol

(3824) Copyist.

R / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Rigens

C, Co. / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Richland Co. Ohio

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 31, 186 /.

Where Milan. Mo

By whom A. M. Woolfolk; during war term in Mo y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd Pvt. 3 a 3. at Warrensburg. Mo

Enlisted as a Corporal

(382g) Copyist.

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. Higgins

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Absent guarding bridge at Yellow Creek. since June 27/62.

Book mark:

Dyerecher

[546] Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Higgins

Pvt Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 absent on extra
duty in Linn Co Mo.
since Aug 25/62
Absent with leave
since Aug 25/62
Nov 1862 absent on furlough
Oct 23/62 for 20 days
to go to Sullivan Co
Mo. Reported sick
Aug 1863 Absent on recruiting
service (Sgt)
Nov 1863 Nov 3 Warrensburg
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Arnold

[566] Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Laurance Riley

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Irvingt. Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 13, 1862.

Where Harrington

By whom W. Burris; term during war ~~3 mo~~ y'rs.

Remarks:

(982)

Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lawrance Riley

Pvt, Co. D/M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 April 13 Hamilton
Joined by enlistment
May 1864 absent on scout
since May 30/64
Mch 1865 Mch 29/65
Lexington Mo. Transfd
to Co M, 1 MS M. Cav
April 1865 April 17/65 Mustered
Surg Mo. Discharged by
reason of expiration of
term of service (Co M)

Also as Reily

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Rouch

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 60 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Jay, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Lexington, Mo. Aug 12/64 by reason of a Surgeons Certificate of disability, by order of Gen. Rosecrans.

J W Dowd

(1884) Copyist.

Joseph Bonch

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 April 20 Mo. Co
Mo. on furlough since
April 20 1864
July 1864 Absent on scout
with Capt Jackson
on Blackwater
Aug 1864 Aug 12 1864 Lexington
Mo. Discharged and final
statement papers made
out and forwarded

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michel Roach

....., Co. M., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Giles, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom ..... ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

W B Ford

(2004) Copyist.

R | 16th S. Mo. | Mo

Mitchell Roach

Pvt, Co. Mo, 1 Reg't 16th Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

Sent to Genl Hospital Jeff City

Book mark: .....

J. L. Norris

(343) Copyist.

R. 1 / Cav. Mo. S.M.

Mitchel Roach

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Ward 10

Book mark : .....

Ward

(243) Copyist

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mitchel Roach

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Absent at Jefferson City Mo. with Regt
Oct 1864 Absent at Regt Hd Qrs
April 1865 Absent without leave since 21st Inst

Book mark:

C Mundelle

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Brench N. Roach

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Macoupin Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 22, 1863.

Where Maysville

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action with rebel guerillas under Yeager and Bill Anderson near Kingsville, Mo. June 17/64

J R Dowd

(2324) Copyist.

Cranmock W. Broads

Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

murdered killed in action
with Rebel Guerillas
near Kingsville Mo.
June 12/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

R ___ / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hugh Roberts

_____, Co. D / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Wayne Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggers term 3 Warren mo. y'rs.

Remarks: 3rd Sergt. Discharged for disability on 29th/62 Mustered in Feb. 15/62 at Unionville Mo. by Thos. B. Biggers

Dan Frankan

(3824) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hugh Roberts

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Present sick in Putnam Co since June 1862

Aug 1862 Aug 29 Sackville Discharged for disability

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

K / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hugh Robinson

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazl; hair Dark

Where born Brown Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 11, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom Capt Harris; term during war

Remarks: died June 13 1864 of wounds received in action at the battle of Marais des Cygnes Oct 25 1864

(3324)

Copyist.

R 1 Mo.

H. Robinson

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks Admtd to Hospl Oct. 26/64, without Dec Roll. Sent to Gene Hospl Nov. 8/64

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(343)

Copyist

R | 1 Mo.S.M.

Hugh Robinson.

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward I.

Book mark :

Hawley

(343) Copyist.

Pvt. 1 Cav. Mo.

H. Robinson

Art., Co. D, 1 Reg't M.S.M.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Admitd to Hospl. Oct. 26/64
without Des. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(343)

Copyright

Enoch Robertson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 May 11 Lexington
Enlisted in Regt
Mch 1864 Absent stationed
at Davis Creek since
Mch 17 1864 by order of
Col James McFerran
May 1864 Absent on scout
since May 20 1864
July 1864 Absent on scout
since July 20 1864
Oct 1864 to Jan 1865
Absent wounded and
left at Kans City
Nov. in Hosp. wounded
in left leg by Rifle ball
on Oct 23 64 at
Osage River
Feb 1865 June 1865 St Louis
Mo. treated for wounds
at Jefferson Brks Mo.
Exact date not known

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Arthur Robinson

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Washington Co Virginia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862

Where Lafayette Co Mo

By whom J. Bott; term during the war

Remarks: Killed in action by guerrillas in Lafayette Co. Mo. June 14/64

O. Hills

(288g) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Robinson

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 Absent on sick
leave since Sept 27/62
Feb 1863 teamster
March 1864 Absent
June 1864 Killed in action
by Guerrillas June
14/64 Lafayette Co Mo

Book mark:

Recorder

[546] Copyist.

R. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson

....., Co. E, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany Linn

By whom Maj. Cox; term War

Remarks: Enlisted March 15 for Clothing allowance due from Feb. 28/63 to March 15/63 Mar. pay due from June 30/63 to March 15/64 Stoffed for clothing drawn not paid for $44.95/100 Clo.

(Cr.)

Enlisted

(7332)

Copyist.

JUL 12. 32876684 1994.

stopped as lost or
destroyed 1 Bauleau,
1 Habersack, 1 Sat.
Box, 1 Waist Belt &
Plate, 1 Cap Pouch &
Pick. Amt to $2.63
10c

K | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chas L Johnson

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent
Aug 1863 Absent sick at Lexington
Sept & Oct 1863 Absent sick at Hosp at Lexington since Aug 25/63
Mch 1864 Absent sent to North side Grand Riv with Sgt Hulet
Mch 30/64 Ord Capt Tittle
Nov 1864 Absent on Scout to Lexington Mo since Nov 29/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

K. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Robison

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Canada East

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Sedalia

By whom A H Smith; term during war ~~3 yrs.~~

Remarks: Discharged July 24 1862 for disability

(282g) Copyist.

R | S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles M. Rogers

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Livingston Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863.

T. E. Taylor

(3326) Copyist.

P | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles M. Rogers

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Absent waiting
on Capt Ballinger
since Jan 22 1864
by order Capt Meredith
Mch 1864 Absent Mound
Prairie Church en-
rolling Citizens under
Gen Order 12 issued
from Cent Dist Mo,
Warrensburg Mo.
Mch 10 1864
May 1864 City Patrol
June 1864 in charge
of the City Patrol
since last report
Dec 1864 Absent on escort
to Lexington since
Dec 25, 64

Book mark:

[586] Copyist.

R / S. M. Cav. Mo.

N. Thomas Rogers

1st Sergt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Fayette, Olair

Occupation S. Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 6, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut. Apr. 10/63. Resigned Apr. 11/64.

Michel

(3324) Copyist.

S. M.

R | 1 | Lex | Mo

T. Thomas Rodgers

1 Lieut. Co. L. 1 Regt Lex. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of October, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: On Special duty on Military Commission Since Oct. 5. 1863

Book mark: .....

Jno. Blackwood

Copyist.

A. Thomas Rogers

1st, Co L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1863 Present, Commissioned Mch 20 1863
May 1863 Present
June 1863 Absent on scout
July & Aug 1863 Present
Sept 1863 Absent on scout since Sept 28
Oct 1863 Present member Military Commission
Nov 1863 Present was relieved from duty as member of Mil Commission Convened by S O # 2 dated Lexington Mo Oct 1863 and placed in command of Co by S O # 219 dated Hdqrs Cent Dist Jeff. City Mo. Nov 11 63 Recd Nov 17 1863

Book mark:

Rumsey

APR. 20
36637806
896.

Dec 1863 Present was relieved from Comd of Co. by Capt Horace B. Johnson Dec 9/63

Jan 1864 absent on det. serv. as C.S. at Clinton Mo. since Dec 9/63

Feb 1864 Present

March 1864 Present assumed Command of Co March 6/64

April 1864 Resigned April 16/64

P / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip Pohr

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Germany.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggs, term Mo. y'rs. Mar in

Remarks Mustered Feb 15. 62 at Unionville Mo. by Thos. B Biggs. Discharged June 2 62

J. Van Cleaves

(1932)

Copyist.

R | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Poland

....., Co. L, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jay, Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where Pleasant Hill, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. D. Taylor

(333g) Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Rowland

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 absent on escort
to Sedalia since
Nov 27 1863
March 1864 absent Mounted
Prairie Church en-
rolling citizens under
G.O. 12 issued from
Cent Dist Mo. Warrens-
burg Mo. March 6/64
June 1864 absent on furlough
since June 23/64

Book Mark:

[546] Copyist.

R. S.M. Cav. Mo.

John Toney

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3204119

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 21, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DB. 32877260

" 7650

Ref. 36637804

(573) Searcher.

R 1 S.M.C. Mo.

William Rodney

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

S. Ctf. - 982485

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11 - 5 - , 1913

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32876140

Ret. - 36637787

(573) *Searcher.*

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

T Rowley

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Aug 10 Lexington
Discharged for disability

Book Mark:

J Trumble

Copyist.

A / S.W.Cav. No.

Thomas J. Rose

Pvt, Co. E, / Regt. 5th Ga Cav

Case Number:

25447~3~

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July ~ , 1906

Stamp numbers:

Co. E 73rd 32877520

Cav 2 31472635

" 31472667

" 31472688

Ret. 3663 ~ ~ 71

Searcher.

R 1 S.M.Cav. Mo.

William R Rose

Cpl. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo S.M Cav.

Case Number:

25572230

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 17, 1906.

Stamp numbers:

Vet. 32877519

Gen. Roll. 47066861

Ret. 36637788

R | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James T. Ross

, Co. F, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lincoln Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(3824) Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H Ross

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 absent on recruit
to Sedalia since Nov
27 1863
Jan 1864 driving Co teams
since last return
May & June 1864 City Patrol
since last return
Dec 1864 Teamster since
last return
Jan 1865 absent det serv.
taking Pub Horses to
North Mo. since
Jan 26 1865
Feb 1865 Teamster for Co.

Book Mark:

Vermilion

Copyist.

R. \ S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Ross

....., Co E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Moulton, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Cox; term Mex y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Pleasant Hill, Mo. Aug. 27/65, by order of Gen'l Smith. Final statements given.

(902g) Clerk.

Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Ross

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 absent sick at
Albany Gentry Co
Mo.
Aug 1862 absent on surg's
sick leave to Gentry
Co Mo.
Oct 1862 absent sick at
home since Oct 25
Nov 1862 absent in pursuit
of deserters
Jan 1863 absent on det.
serv. since Jany
Feb 1863 absent sick
since last return
April 1863 April 28/63
Pleasant Hill
Discharged for disability

Book Mark:

[546] Copyist.

Co. | S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Ross

....., Co. E, ... | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Sandy

Where born Malmes, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom May, Capt. Berry ; term Mo's.

Remarks: Discharged at Pleasant Hill, Mo. Apl. 7/63. By Loss of Arms. Charged on final statement $11.83/100 Cantin't Clothing charged on final statement $0.91/100 Cause of discharge Order

Frederick

(3881)

Copyist.

SUL 12. 32876686 1894.

Chronic Bronchitis
and loss of vision
in left eye.

E | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Ross

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Hospl Nurse
at Sedalia Mo.
May 1862 absent Present
Guard at Albany
June 1862 absent Hospl
Nurse since June
25th
Nov 1862 absent in pursuit
of deserters
March 1863 absent sick in
Gentry Co Mo.
April 1863 April 28 1863
Pleasant Hill discharged
for disability

Book Mark:

Copyright.

R. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ira Reese

, Co. E, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; Hair Dark

Where born Putnam, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Lee; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks: Discharged and final statements given April 20/64, at Putnam-Ville, Mo., by order Genl Brown

Ira Reese

(282)

Copyright.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas Rouse

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent on Surg's
sick leave to Gentry
Co Mo.
May 1863 June 1863 Absent
sick on Surgs Leave
at Gentry Co Mo.
since March 1863
April 1864 April 23/64
Germantown Mo.
Discharged for disabil-
ity by Order Maj Genl
Canby

Book Mark:

[566] Copyist.

F | S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Fowlkes

, Co. F, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Grayson Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability May 17, 1864.

C. C. Taylor

(232g) Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Rowhuff

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 to Nov 1862 on duty with Co Teams
Dec 1863 & June 1864 driving Co Teams since Dec 20/63
April 1864 absent guard duty Lexington Mo.
July 1864 July 8/64 Lexington Disch'g'd for disability

Book Mark:

[866] Copyist.

R | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjm F. Roysdon

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11¼ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Hancock Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Col. McGuean; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal.

W. T. Hughes

(2324) Copyist.

Benjamin F. Royston

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Nurse in Hospl
Nov 1862 to April 1863 on
duty in Hospl
March 1864 Absent on furlough
Oct 1864 Absent on detail
Jefferson City Mo.
Nov 1864 Nov 25 1864 Pleasant
Hill Mo. appointed Capt
Nov 25 1864

Book Mark:

Copyist.

R | 1 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Royston

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3125-37

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-26-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32876137

Rit. 36637795

W.D. Campbell

Searcher.

(573)

R. | 1 | S. M. Cav | Mo

Wm H. Royston

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. C. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3000748

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/15, 1917.

Stamp numbers:

Div. 32876136

Ret. 366 37794

(573) Searcher.

R 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Rynhart

....., Co. F 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Harrison Co. Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Milan Mo

By whom A Woolfolk during the war Term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co A Wilkerson's Co to Capt Shultz's Co by order Col A M Woolfolk Mendon Mo 1862

W O'Neil

(2000)

Copyist.

John Rynhart

Pvt, Co. 7, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 Dec 12/62
Laclede, Loss by transfer
to Capt. Phillips Co.
by order of Lt Col
Woolfolk

Book Mark:

Mundelle

Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Sabins

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Daviess Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(202g) Copyist.

D | / Cav | Mo. S.M.

Thomas Sabine

Pvt. Co. D, 1 Regt Cav Mo S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., January 31, 1865.

Roll dated .....

Not dated 186 .

Where captured Warrensburg Mo.

When captured Dec 31, 1864.

Remarks: Conduct prejudicial to good order

Number of roll:

10

(6996) Copyist.

C | 1 Cav | Mo. M.M.

Thos Latimer

Jut Co G 1 Regt Cav M.S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners sent from Warrensburg, Mo., during the month of February, 1865.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 186 .

When captured Dec 10, 1864.

Charge Larceny

Remarks: Sentence by G.C.M. to be dishonorably discharged from the service and to be confined in Mo Penitentiary for 10 years

Number of roll:

14

J. F. Moore

Copyist.

(6996)

S | 1 Cav. | Mo. S.M.

Thomas Fabian

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Regt Cav. Mo. S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg, Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the month of December, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Warrensburg Mo.

When captured Dec 29, 1864.

When committed Dec 29, 1864.

On what charge committed Conduct to the prej. of good order & Military discipline

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18

J A Moore

Copyist.

(8208)

Private Co. A, 1st Reg't Inf. Md. S. Vols.

Thomas Sabins

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Inf. Md. S. Vols.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Ky.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 9, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. A.P. Wetherell

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret to duty

Book mark:

Jas Morris

(2415) Copyist.

S | 1 Cav | M.S.M.

T. J. Sabens

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty July 7. 64

Book mark: .....

Metcalf

(843) Copyist.

S | 1. Cav | Mo S. M.

T. G. Sabens

Priv., Co. G, 1 Regt Cav. M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mitchell

(343) Copyist.

Thomas J. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. — Awaiting forage
Sept. 1863. — Absent on
furlough since Sep. 11. 63.
Nov. 1863. — Absent as escort
to Sedalia since
Nov. 21. 63
Dec. 1863 — Driving Co.
teams since Dec. 20. 63.
Jan. 1864. — Absent Jan. 30. 64.
Apr. 1864. — Absent on
guard duty at
Lexington Mo.
June 1864. — Absent sick at
Gen. Hosp. since June 26.
64
Aug. 1864. — Absent sick
in Hosp. Lexington Mo.
since aug. 1. 64
Sept. 1864. Driving Co teams.
Jan. 1865. — Absent confined
in Guard house since
(over)

Book mark:

Hannon

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36638014

Warrensburg Mo.
Last return
Feb. 1865. — Absent on Veteran
Ill. in Md. Prison

D | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Tabins

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 20, 1863

Where Lexington Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(2225g) Copyist.

William A. Patrick

Cpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. Mustered Oct. 20. 63
Lexington Mo. Enlisted
in Co. by Capt. C. H. Al-
lington
March 1864. Acting Orderly
for Maj. Rowlins since
Mar. 15. 64.
Apr. 1864. Absent on guard
duty Lexington Mo.
Sept. 1864. Orderly for
Col. McFerran.
Oct. 1864. Absent on det.
service with trans
at Jefferson City
Mo. since Oct. 8, 64

Book mark:

Hannaton

Copyist.

S | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Salmon

Sergt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Marion Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom J.K. Smith; term 3 yrs. during war

Remarks: Reduced from Corporal to Private July 24. 1863

(282y) Copyist.

S. | Civ. | Ind.

Robert H. Salmon
Pvt. Co. I, 1 Regt. Cavalry Ind. S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to the Military Prison at Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence, Sept. 19, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Missouri, Office of Provost Marshal General, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22, 1864.

Where captured .....

When captured ....., 186 .

Remarks: To forfeit the sum of Eighty Dollars of pay due & that may become due, and be confined for one year & until said forfeiture of pay will be made by the proper officer. General Order No 52, Dist of Central Ind, Sept. 1st 1864. Sentence will be carried into effect at the Alton Military Prison under

---

Number of roll: 5

2553 sheet 5 H. H. Taylor

(2200) Copyist.

JAN. 17. 1906.
47067007

the direction of the Prov.
Mar. Genl.
Special Order No. 208.
Dept of the Mo. Sept.
14th 1864.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Dalmon

Capt., Co. ?, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. — Absent on furlough since Feb. 21. 64
Mch. 1864. Absent stationed at Davis Creek since Mch. 14. 64 by order of Col. James McFerran
May 1864. — Absent on Court since May 30. 64
Aug. 1864. — Absent in arrest at Warrensburg Mo. since Aug. 10. 64
Sept. 1864 to Jan. 1865. Absent in Military Prison at St. Louis Mo. since Aug. 20. 64
Feb. to Mch. 1865. — Absent in Military Prison at Alton Ill. since Aug. 20/64

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Samuels

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet ~~dark~~ x inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes light; hair dark

Where born Livingston Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 7, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. Daley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Chillicothe, Mo.

x As on roll.

Nichol

(988y) Copyist.

William Daniels

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Sgt. Co. "A"

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862 — Wain Sept. 11
Lexington Enlisted
Mess. capt. Nov. — Procuring
fuel for Prisoners at
this Post.
May 1863. — Sgt. detached A.
Present on Leave
of absence.

Book mark:

Kramer

Copyist.

S | | S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm Sandusky

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Washington Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862

Where Linneus Co. Livingston

By whom W. T. Brownlee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(282g) Copyist.

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863 Absent without leave since Sept. 1/63.
Nov. 1863 Absent detached to Chappell Hill Dec. 30/63
Mch. 1864 Absent on furlough to Linn Co. from Mch. 17/64.
Oct. 1864 Absent

Book mark:

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Savage

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Selby County Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

(3824)

Copyist.

B | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

L. W. Savage

Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows.

Aug. 1864 – Present.

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Wilson L. Savage

Ast, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Allen County Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. Dunton

(2884) Copyist.

W. H. Wallace

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 — Absent building block house Apr. 28/62

March 1864 — Absent on furlough since Mar. 24 64.

July & Aug. 1864 — On duty as Co. Cook since July 20/64

Jan. 1865 — Absent escort to Provision train to Warrensburg Jan. 29/65.

Taken from

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

A | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Scalf

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 186 2.

Where Lincoln Co. Mo.

By whom Lt. Marshall; term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Died Jan'y 2nd 1862 disease Chronic Brain Fever.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. F. Scott

(3384) Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederick Schiefer

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38½ years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey ; hair Light

Where born Kirchingen, Russia

Occupation Lithograph

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 18, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Stierlin ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. E. Hughes

(1926) Copyist.

J 1 Cav Mo

L. Schaffer

Serg. 1 Regt Mo Vol Cav

Return

of the Post of Little Rock, Ark.,

for the month of August, 1865,

dated Aug 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Official Communications received

.....

S O No 205, dated Aug 30 1865,

Hdqrs Dept, recd Augs 30, 1865.

Relieving him from duty at

Hdqrs Dept of Ark.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A W Ashtaugh

(568) Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Paul F. G. Schleiffarth

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Berlin Prussia

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When April 11, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Stierlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

U. S. Hughes

(3824) Copyist.

A / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Allen Co K

2 Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Beaver Penna.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1862

Where Camp Yates

By whom M. Jones; term during war in Mo y'rs.

Remarks:

(signature)

(282g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Allen Scott

Corpl., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1863. On daily duty as forage escort since April 28. 63

May 1864. Absent on escort since May 30/64

July 1864 - Absent on escort since July 30. 64

Book mark:

Harrison

[546] Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Scott

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Jefferson Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 20, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Albin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dischgd. for disability July 12/62.

Nichol

(2324) Copyist.

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Scott

Pvt 1, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Pvt 1 July 1862
Died of Typhoid Fever
(Capt Johnson's Co. of Cavalry
acting as Artillery)

Book mark:

Kramer

[546]

Copyist.

K / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scott

2 Sergt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Beaver Penna.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febry 26, 1862.

Where Callaway

By whom J. D. Smith; term 3 yrs. during war

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sergt June 30 1864

(3000)

Captain.

(5) | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James Scott

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. On daily duty escorting Ferry Boat
Dec. 1863. Absent on detch service Dec 30/63
Jan. 1864. Absent at Pilot Knob Mo. since Jan 29 64 as Witness before a Genl Court Martial.
March 1864. Absent stationed at Davis Creek Mo since March 17 64 by order of Col. James M. Tessan.
May 1864. Absent on scout since May 3d 64
Oct. 1864. Absent on detch service at Jefferson City Mo. since Oct 3/64

Book mark:

Fenton

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scott

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey ; hair light

Where born England

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 17, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence St. Jo. Mo.
Promoted to Sergt.
Apr. 30/63.
Dischgd. for disability
Apr. 25/64.

Nichol

(232)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Joseph Scott

Sgt., Co. \, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May Mar. [illegible] P.
Marshal Office

Book mark:

Freeman

[546] Copyist.

(3) | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Edward Scott

Sgt, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864. Rec'd Apr. 25 62

Lieut Mansuhang

Mr.

Book mark:

Harmon

[546] Copyist.

L | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James D. Scott

, Co. E, (Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Where born Fredrich, Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 3, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Capt. Little ; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks: ~~Discharged from~~
~~Jeff. Hospital~~
~~from Feb. 27 for~~
~~Permanent Disability~~
~~by Bd Brig Genl~~
~~Brown, Reading Pa~~
~~Feb 20 1865~~ ×

× In on book

Received

(2324) Copyist.

James D. Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

2 May 1862 Absent Provost Guard at Palmyra
Nov. 1862 — With Co. teams
Aug. 1863 — With Co. teams
Jan. 1864 Absent sick in Hospl. Clinton Mo. since Jan. 23/64

Book mark:

Harmon

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pleasant M. Scott

....., Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Osage Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom ....; term .... y'rs.

Remarks: Elected 2 Lt. and mustered into the service, at Lexington, Mo. Aug. 22/63. Vice 1st Lt. Haden. Resigned July 26/64. and relieved from duty same date.

J. S. Bond

(3324) Copyist.

Sergeant Wm. Scott

Co. K, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863. Present
Aug. 1863. Present on
recruiting
Sept. 1863. Present without
leave since Sept. 26
Oct. 1863. Present
Nov. & Dec. 1863. Present on
arrest by order of
Lt. Col. B. F. Lagear
Jan. 1864. Present sick
in hospital
Feb. 1864. Present
March to June 1864. Present
on detached duty on
Steamer Genl. Lyon
by order Lt. Col. Lagear
July 1864. Does: Having tendered
his resignation and the
(over)

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36638002 896.

Name accepted was relieved from further duty on the 26th day of July 1864 by order of Col. James McFerran 1st Lieut. M.D. 11th.

S. M. Cav. | Mo.

LeRoy A Scoville

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Montgomery Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 10, 1862.

Where Linneus

By whom W. H. Brownlee; term Warm Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb. 19. 62 Linneus Mo. by Thos. B. Biggers. Transferred to Co. F. 1st Cav. M.S.M. Mo. Mar. 12. 62 by order of Lt. Col. Woolfolk

Van Vranken

(2024)

Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leroy A Seaville

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Montgomery Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where Linneus, Mo.

By whom W H Brownlee during the war.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of the expiration of his service July 21/65. Marshalltown, Ia.

(388g)

Copyist.

Henry A. Scoville

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1862 — Joined & transferred to Capt. Wilkerson's Co. K by order of Lt. Col. Woolfolk Mch. 13/62

Co. K. — Gains by transfer from Capt. Wm. A. Thebaud Co. by order of Lt. Col. A. M. Woolfolk Mch. 13/62

Mch. 62. — Absent at home sick

Sept. 1862 — Absent on detached service since Sept. 27/62

Nov. 1863 — Absent on furlough from the 15 Nov. 63

Dec. 1863 — Absent sent to Chappell Hill Dec. 30/63

Mch. 1864 — Absent as Wagoner Co. K mo. from Mch 27/64

Oct. 1864 — Absent

Feb. 1865 — Joined 20th Wagoner Co. K mo. this day expired

Book mark:

Thomson

Copyist.

APR 20 36638000 1896.

ration of density.

Value = 4.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scully

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair black

Where born Washington Co Maryland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Feb 26 ....., 1862

Where Lemon. Mo.

By whom W. H. Brownlee ; term During the war in Missouri

Remarks:

.....

(284g) Copyist.

S | 1 | 8 M | Mo

James Sullen

Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't 8 M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital,

at Sedalia Mo,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 1, 1863.

How employed nurse

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt McKay by order of Capt Perrin

Book mark: .....

P Harrison

Copyist.

James Bradley

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862. — Present sick at home. Joined Aug. 20/62

Dec. 1863. — Absent to War- rensburg from Dec. 30/63

Feb. 1864. — Absent on detch. serv. to Warrensburg Mo. from Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

Hamilton

Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob J. Seibert

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Pocahontas Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1863.

Where Tabernacle Mo.

By whom John Wyckoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Oct. 5. 63. at Warrensburg Mo. by Lieut Campion.

Jas Jansen

(382g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob F. Bebert

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863. — Pain June 10
Jacksonville Enlisted
Mch. to May 1864. — Absent
sick in Hospt
at Warrensburg
Mo.
Oct. 1864. — Absent on
detached service at
Jefferson City since
Oct. 8/64.

Book mark:

Hannon

[546] Copyist.

S | 15 M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles B. Sego

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2778952

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 9, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Rec. - 32876146

Ret. - 36637996

D. A. Ward

(673) Searcher.

S | 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel D. Sego

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2579443

2/5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 18, 1906
Oct 20/09

Stamp numbers:

Cl. Off. Bk 328763 21

Rets 366379 97

Roll 4316309 3

" 130

Rifort. 45

(578) Searcher.

S | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli C. Sensibaugh

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Warren Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom L. F. Daley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Richmon Ray Co. Mo.

Nichol

(2934) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli C. Denniborough

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863. — Main Sept. 11
Lexington, Enlisted
Mch. 1864. — Teamster
for Regt. 2. M.
Sept.

Book mark:

Thomson

Copyist.

A / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mathew Rackelford

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Fayette Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 186 2.

Where Sallatin

By whom Milton Burris; term during war ~~3 yrs.~~

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergt May 27th 63

Mathew

(3824) Copyist.

Nathan Shackford

Music, Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862. — Pain VRs in
Vallatin joined by
enlistment
Dec. 1862. — Absent recruit
of steamboat by order
of Col. McNeil Cairo
since Dec. 23, 62
May 1864. — Absent on
recruit since May 30 64
July 1864. — Absent on
recruit since July 30 64
Feb. 1865. — Sgt. — Absent
on recruit since Feb. 26
'65.

Book mark:

Stranton

S | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Shadden

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B. Biggs, term War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb. 15. 62 at Unionville Mo. by Thos B Biggs. Discharged April 26. 1862.

D. Van Franken

(2356) Copyist.

S | S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Shaffer

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Crawford Ohio

Occupation S. Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 24, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Col. McEwan during the war in Mo.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(2000)

Copyist.

8 | 1 Cav | 7mo

David Shaffer.
Pvt. Co A 1 Reg Mo Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Station Benton Brks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from time of last muster until Sept 27 at which time he left for Benton Barracks

Book mark :

J. Tolman

Capt.

(520)

S. | 1st Cav. | Mo.

David Shaffer

Pvt, Co. , 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Station Benton Bks, St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 522,523.

Book mark:

Ramsey

Copyist.

(530)

David Shaffer

Sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862. — Absent ordered to Benton Barracks Sep. 28/62

Oct. 1862 to Jan. 1863. — Absent paroled prisoner ordered to Benton Brks Sep. 27 '62.

Feb. 1863. — Absent Benton Brks since Sep. 27/62

Jan. to Apr. 1864. — Absent on duty at Warrensburg Mo. since Dec. 63.

June 1864. — Absent sick in Provost Marshals Office Tipton Mo. since June 14/64

July & Aug. 1864. — Absent sick in Provo. Marshals Office Warrensburg Mo.

Sept. 1864. — Absent in Co. Hosp. Warrensburg Mo. since last Return

Book mark:

Hanson

APR. 20. 36637994 1896.

Oct. 1864. - Absent on detached service Jefferson City Mo.

Nov. 1864. - Absent on duty in Com. Dept. Chicago Ills.

Dec. 1864. - Absent on detached service in Com. Dept. Since last return.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shanks

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Hocking Co. Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31st, 1862.

Where Hamilton Mo.

By whom Maj. Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

(2824)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Krantz

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862 Driving Co. teams
May 1863 Absent on
furlough.
Dec. 1864 Absent escort
for Lt. Miller to
Harrisonville Mo.
Dec. 30/64.
Feb. 1865 Pain Feb. 28/65
Pleasant Hill
Attached as per
S.O. No.
(Co K)

Book mark:

Herman

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Shannon

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Platt Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 11, 1863.

Where Mickawille Mo.

By whom Jno. C. Vail; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyle

(382g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Thurman

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

1 May 1863 Main: Enlisted in Regt.

Apr. 1864 Rem. Apr. 13 Lexington Mo. Leaped into the River and drowned himself.

Book mark:

Thurman

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton Sharp

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair Light

Where born Andrew Co Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 186 2.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. H. Curry ; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(3000)

Copyist.

Newton Sharp

Cpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Cpl Mch. Dec. 1864 Lexington Mo
Discharged for
disability.

Book mark:

Newton

Copyright

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter B. Sharp

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blk ; hair blk.

Where born McGonpin Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harris ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(282g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Sharp

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

2 Mar Ret. — Absent on
Escort since May 29/64
Jan. Ret. — Absent on Escort
to take Private horses
to North Mo.

Book mark:

Hamilton

[546] Copyist.

A | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Stutte

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Waterloo Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Wilkins Mo.

By whom ? Winfield; term during war

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted

(3824)

Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Carl Platt

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. — Building block houses since Apr. 18/62
Jan. & mch. 1863. — Teamster
May & June & aug. 1864. Asst. teamsters.
Oct. 1864. — Absent on Jefferson City Exp.
Nov. 1864. Asst. teamster
Jan. 1865. — Teamster

Book mark:

Kramer

[546] Copyist.

S | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Shaw

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Monroe Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S P Cox; term 3 Mo. y'rs. During the war

Remarks: Discharged for disability January 1. 1863.

Same, re-enlisted Aug. 3 1863

A Whitney

(3Mly) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Shaw

Pvt, Co. K 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1862. — Absent sick in Hospl. at Lexington.

Jan. 1863. — Last Jan. 11. 63 Sedalia Disdg for disability.

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Granville Shaw

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Monroe Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 31, 1863

Where Edinburg

By whom Capt. Neery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

(3324) Copyist.

Granville Dunn

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864 — Main Org. Jo Mercer Co, Enlisted June 6 July 1864 — Absent on duty as patrol & picket guard on the Osage Rivers since June 26/64
Aug. 1864 — Absent escorting Subsistence trans to Warrensburg Mo. since Aug. 27/64
Oct. 1864 — Slightly wounded in the foot in an engagement with the enemy in the Osage River Oct. 25/64
Feb. 1865 — Last Mus. 21/65 Pleasant Hill Mo. Transfered to Co. M. 1 Cav. M S M.

Book mark:

Thornton

Copyist.

S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ezekiel H Shelton

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Wayne Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 2, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom H O Marshall, term War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged June 27, 1862.

P A Van Warren

(2324) Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas M Shelton

....., Co. D / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Clinton Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom H D Marshall term Warren Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lieut Feb. 19. 1862.
Died April. 16. 62.
Mustered into service Feb 15 1862. at Unionville Mo. by Thos B Bigger

Van Vranken

(2824) Copyist.

(3) 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thos. W. Dickson

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 - Present

Apr. 1862 - Died Apr. 17 '62

Value of Horse

Book mark:

Yeaman

[546] Copyist.

F. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William A Shelton

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Clinton Ky.

Occupation Clerk of Circuit Court

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggs; term War in mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to the office of Captain in Feb 9. 1862. Mustered into service Feb. 15. 62 at Unionville Mo by Thos B Biggs Resigned and discharged Sept 10. 1862.

Van Vranken

(3324) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. A. Slinton

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. & Apr. 1862 — Present.
June 1862 — Present or absence not stated.
July 1862 — Present
Aug. 1862 — Present or absence not stated. On the march to Lexington Mo. to join Regt.
Sept. 1862 — Present or absence not stated.

Book mark:

Slinton

Copyist.

3 | /S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm Shepard

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Grey ; hair dark

Where born Peoria Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1st, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj Horton ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. D. Hughes

(388g) Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Shepard

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born William Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S P Cox; term during the War Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease in Hospital at Sedalia Mo. Feb. 7. 1863.

A Boehmer

(288g) Copyist.

(8) | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Shepard

Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 — on M.S. [illegible]
Feb. 1863 — Corp. Exp. of
Sedalia Mo. Died
in Hosp.

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Shepard

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blck; hair Blck

Where born William Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S P Cox; term during the War Mo., y'rs.

Remarks:

A. P. Whitney

(282g) Copyist.

William Sheppard

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. Nov. 1862. — Present on furlough for 20 days commencing Oct. 27. 62

Dec. 1862. — Present without leave since Nov. 23/62

June to Sept. 1864. — Present on duty as Provo Guard at Clinton Mo. Since June 25/64

Nov. 1864. — Present detached service Warrensburg Mo. Since Nov 1/64

[illegible]

Book mark:

Kennon

Copyist.

(1) 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Shrad

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Clinton Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2324) Copyist.

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alex Sheard

Cpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 — Present on
detached duty at
Lexington Mo
Mch. 1864. Present on
furlough
Aug. 1864. — Present on
detchd. serv. at
Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

Hickman

Copyist.

A | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Shrad

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair dark

Where born DeKalb Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 10, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Hurry, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(202y) Copyist.

(3) | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Richard

Orr, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent on
furlough since
Dec 15/63.

Book mark:

Roman

[546] Copyist.

[illegible] S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] Shipley

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Hamilton Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 186 3.

Where Hamilton Mo.

By whom Capt Jackson; term during war

Remarks:

[illegible] order

(282g) Copyist.

George W. Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dept. Mo. — Mustering 23
Milan Mo. Enlisted
March 1st — Absent on
detch. serv. as Chapl
Hill since March 6/64
by order of Col
Mc Ferran.

Book mark:

Kinman

Copyist.

C | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

V. W. Knipley

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Holmes Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Milan Mo

By whom Capt McCorkle; term during war

Remarks: Honorably discharged Sept 29 1862.

W. F. Parker

(3884) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Xerxes Shipley

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862. Resr. Oct. 8/62
Resignation Disch'g
Disability.

Book mark:

Kramer

[546] Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Shirley

....., Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Logan Co. Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 18, 1862.

Where Bethany

By whom R. L. Templeman; term during the war in Mo.

Remarks: Discharged Oct 4th 1865

D. H. Hughes

(382)

Copyright

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Tommy Shipley

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Hopkins Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Milan Mo. During the war

By whom F. Woodfolk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt Williamson's Co. to Capt Phillips Co. by order of Col F. M. Woodfolk March 12. 1862

W. O'Neill

Copyist.

(982y)

James H. Shipley

Asst, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1862 — Lieut. Mch. 12/62
Lacede by transfer to
Capt. Phillips's Co. by order
of Lt. Col. Woolfolk
Apr. June 1862 (60) Absent on
det. serv. as Pro. Mar.
Guard in Harrison Co.
since Apr. 21/62
Apr. 1863 Leave Apr. 4/63
Lexington Asst. Surg.
for disability

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyist.

S | S M Cav. | Mo

Stephen J. Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo S M Cav

Case Number:

31435

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10.10, 1912

Stamp numbers:

DB. 32876416

Art. 36637978

(573) Searcher.

S | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Lives

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Callaway

By whom L Schultz; term during war y'rs.

Remarks: Recruited in Callaway Co. Mo. Feb 26th 1862

W. Little

(900y) Copyist.

(3) | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Lewis

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Present stationed at Lewis Creek Camp April 1, 64

Sept. 1864. Rec'd Sept. 17, 64 Lexington Mo. Reported to Adjt Gen. Rogers to be assigned to duty in a Vet. Regt. according to S.O. No. 149 dated Hd Qrs 2 Sub. Dist. Lexington Mo. Sept. 12 64 signed by order of B. G. T. Lazear Lt. Col. 1 Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark:

Kansas

[546] Copyist.

Co. Regt

Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: , 190

Stamp numbers:

S. | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Shriver

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11¼ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Livingston Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 4 Corporal Jan 4 1863 Discharged March the 4 1863 for disability.

T. C. Taylor

(2824) Copyist.

John L. Shriver

Sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June Mch. - 1 Present sick
at home Pineville
June 28/62
Mch. 1863 - Corpl. Low
Mch. 14/63 Independence
Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

Kramer

Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Shinnen

Chief Bugler, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Carroll Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 8, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj Cox during the war in Mo.; term ^ y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Feb 12th 1864.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

(332g)

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Winters

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. apr. 1863. On duty
duty as Cal. Rings
Ka. Kas.
May 1863. Absent on
sick leave.
Aug 1863 Jan. 1864. Absent
on duty at Warrensburg
Mo.
Feb 1864. Last Feb. 12/64
Warrensburg Mo. Dis-
charged for dis-
ability.

Book mark:

Pension

[546] Copyist.

S. M. Cav. Mo.

Novaseotia Shriver

....., Co. E, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Livingston Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(3886) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pvt. Private

....., Co. ....., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Pvt " G

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864 — Oct. 31/64 Lexington, Present or reported to join his Co.

Feb. 1864 — Pvt. Co G. — Present on furlough since Feb 24, 64

March 1864 — Absent Mounted Prairie Church enrolling citizens under G. O. 12 issued from Dept. Dist. Mo. Mar — remaining Mo. Mar. 10. 64

Book mark: .....

Harrison

[546] Copyist.

Daniel Shumate

Sergt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 Present

June 1862 to May 1863 - Present:

June 1863 - Present or absent not stated. On scout.

July 1863 Present

Aug. 1863 - Absent on scout:

Sept. 1863 - Absent on scout since 10 o'clock A.M. to days.

Oct. 1863 - Present

Nov. 1863 - Absent detailed on Court Martial as Mayors- burg Mo. since Nov. 19/63

Dec. 1863 - Present

Jan. to Apr. 1864 - Absent on Court Martial as Mayors- burg Mo. since Jan. 1864 by order of Gen. Brown

Book mark:

Shumate

Copyright.

CO
8966
3663785

March 1864. Absent

June 1864. - Absent in command of Co. L. 1 Cav. M. S. M. assigned May 2. 64 by virtue of S. O. no. 98 dated Hd. Qrs. 1 Cav. M. S. M. Nashville Tenn May 2, 64

July-Aug. 1864. Present

Sept. & Oct. 1864. - Absent as Exchanging from Co. in command of Co. M. 1 Cav. M. S. M. since Sept. 18, 64 by virtue of S.O. No. 14 dated Hd Qrs 2 Div. Cav.

Nov. 1 864 to Jan. 1865. - Present

Feb. 1865. - Absent on account since Sept. 26, 64 -

March 1865. - Present in command of Co.

Appears on Returns of Co. L. 1st M. S. M. Cav. as follows:

May & June 1864 - D. S.

1st Cav. M. S. M. assumed command May 3/64 in accordance with special order no. 95 -

Appears on Returns of Co. M. 1st Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav. as follows:

Sept. 1864. Present. Detached from Co. - Sept. 18. 64 to take command of E. M. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Oct. 1864. Signs Return [illegible] Co

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Siddens

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair light

Where born Gentry, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J B Bond

(888g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M Cav Mo.

W. T. Sidon

Pvt., Co. M, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 23, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Put to duty

Book mark:

J. A. Norris

(242) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Siddons

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864. — Absent not on Recruit.

Apr. 1864. — Absent on detached Service with Lt. Cobb.

July 1864. — Absent sick in Hospl at Lexington Mo.

Aug. 1864. — Absent in Hosp. at Lexington Mo.

Dec. 1864. — Absent sick in Hosp. at Lexington Mo.

Jan. 1865. — Absent in Post Hospl. Lexington Mo.

Feb. 1865. — Absent in Hosp. at Lexington as Nurse

Apr. 1865. — Absent on detach. duty in Hospl at Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

Remon

[546] Copyist.

U.S. | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Silvers

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Barry Co Mo

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862.

Where Maysville Mo.

By whom C. C. Henry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Bayles

(382g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Silvers

Corp Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863. — Absent detached to Sedalia Mo. with provision train

May 1864. — Pvt. — Absent in arrest Lexington Mo.

Oct. 1864. — Absent sick at Jefferson City Prince Oct. 8/64

Book mark:

Thomson

Copyist.

S 1 & S M Cav Mo.

George Simmons

Pvt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo S M. Cav.

Case Number:

3119893

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 19, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

L B 32877360

Ret 36637970

L B 32876822

Ret 36637969

W. P. Jaffery

Secretary.

(573)

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. D. Simmons

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bradleyboro Vermont

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Lincoln Ill

By whom W. H. Saunders, term during the war in Missouri

Remarks: Recruit

W. O. Vile

(202)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. K. P. Simmons

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. — Present
Aug. 10 Simmons
Enlisted
Oct. 1864. — Absent sick
at Lexington
Mo. since
Oct. 21/64

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

S | S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Sims

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 61 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bath Va.

Occupation Doctor

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6, 1862

Where Fallatin Mo.

By whom Maj Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Col. Staff as Hospital Steward Jan. 1. 1863.

T. C. Tayler

(3026) Captain.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Sims

Pvt 1, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Hosp Stwd N.C.S.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept & nov Dec. 1862. — Nurse in Regt. Hosp.
Feb. 1863 — Lov. Jan. 22 Lexington Mo.
Promoted to Hosp. Steward
Nov. 1863 Hosp Stwd Absent on furlough
Dec. 1863 Jan. 1864. — Absent on duty at Clinton Mo. since last Returns
Feb & may 1864. — Absent on duty at Germantown
June 1864. — Lov. June 9. 64 Warrensburg Mo. Disch for disability.

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 Sm Cav | Mo

James A Lines

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo Sm Cav

Case Number:

3164772

2 **Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.**

Date: 12 - 21, 1917

Stamp numbers:

DB 32877571

Ret 36637966

J W Love

(578) *Searcher.*

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. A. Disk

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Corp. Oct. 14
Supposed Taken
Prisoner by the
Rebels.

Book mark:

Remon

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jessee Sisk

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Surry, N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1863.

Where Galatin

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action with rebel Guerillas under Yeager and Bill Anderson near Kingsville, Mo. June 12/64.

J. B. Bond

(282g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Dick

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863. — Absent on furlough since Nov. 17, 1863 to return Dec. 7/63 by order of Brig. Gen. Brown.

Apr. 1864. — Absent on detached service with Lt. Cobb

June 1864. — Loss: Killed in action with rebel Guerrillas near Kingsville Mo. June 12, 1864.

Book mark:

Thomson

Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John P. Sites

, Co. M. / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom Capt. Daily ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J W Boyd

(382g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Dike

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863 — Joined Oct. 19
Warrensburg
Enlisted in the
Regt.
Mch. 1864 — Mch. 2 V. 64
Worth Co. Mo. On
furlough for 10 days
from Mch. 2 V. 1864
Apr. 1864 — Absent on
detached service
with Co. Cobb.
July 1864 — Absent on
scout with Capt.
Jackson on
Blackwater
Apr. 1865 — Absent sick
in Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark:

Thornton

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Small

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Maine Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dis chg'd. for disability Mar. 10/63.

Nichol

(2082)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Small

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 — Pvt. June 14
62 at Jo e Enlisted
in Co.
(Capt. Johnson's Co. of Cavalry
acting as Artillery)

Book mark:

Kennan

Copyist.

[546]

C[o] | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Yellow; hair Dark

Where born Greene Penn.

Occupation Physician M.D.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 8, 186[2].

Where Milan Mo

By whom J.M. Woolfolk; termin Duration of war

Remarks: Died Honorably Mar 1863

(382g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ben. F. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Sgt. maj.
Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 — Sgt. maj:
Oct. 1862 — Sgt. maj. — Oct 31
62 Lexington Relieved
& ordered to join
his Co.
Nov. 1862 — Pvt Co C. — Nov. 20/62
Sedalia Mo Detd:
Sgt. maj. Reverted to
Co. Actg. Corpl Sgt.
Mch. 1863 — Sgt. — Pvt
Mch. 19/63 Sedalia
Disdg for dis-
ability

Book mark:

Keenan

[546] Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Smith

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Putnam Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggs, term Warm Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged and
Land statement given
Nov. 20. 1862. by reason
of Surgeons Certificate of
Disability
Mustered into service
Feb 15. 62 at Unionville Mo.
by Thos B Biggs

Geo Thomas

(282)

Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862. — On extra duty as Hosp. attdt.

Oct. 1862. — Nurse in Hosp.

Nov. 1862. — Left Nov. 20/62 Sedalia Mo. Disch'g for disability.

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clairborn B Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Madison Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Unionville Daviess Co. Mo.

By whom H. D. Marshall, in Missouri term 3 yrs.

Remarks: transferred from Capt Wilkinson's Co to Capt Shelton's Co by order of Brig Gen Pope 1 Mo Cav March 12. 1862

C. O'Neill

Copyist.

(3825)

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Claiborn B. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1862. Last Mch. 1862
Locked by transfer to
Capt. Shelton's Co. by order
Lt. Col. Woolfolk
Co's. Gain by transfer
from Capt. Henry Wilkes
Co's Co. F by order
of Lt. Col. Woolfolk
Mch. 13/62
Dec. 1862 Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. 1863 Jan.
Feb. 1864. Transfer
Mch. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Mch. 24/64
Apr. to Aug. 1864. Co. transfer.
Oct. 1864. Absent transfer
as Warrenton Mo.
Nov. 1864 & Jan. 1865. Co
to answer.

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

A S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George W. Smith

, Co. G, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 16, 186 2.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

By whom A. M. Hall; term during war Mo'y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd to 13th Mo. Vet Vol. Sept 1st 64

A. G. O. 5-1-[illegible]

(282g) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

G. M. D. Smith

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 16, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Norfolk; term During the War Mos y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered to Co. C. 1 Cav. M. S. M. June 1. 1862

P. O. Name.

(282g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Smith

Pvt 1, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough since Jan. 13 64

June 1864. Asst. teamster

Sept. 1864. Enlisted as Vet. Sept. 19/64 Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

Harmon

[546] Copyist.

A | S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Smith

C, Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 ½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Gilmore, Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 1863.

Where Milan.

By whom Capt Jackson; term During war y'rs.

Remarks:

W. B. Todd

(3884) Copyist.

Pvt, Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for [illegible], 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When X [illegible], 186 5.

How employed [illegible]

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(343) Copyright.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent
sent on Cars
to Jefferson
City Mo.

Book mark:

Thomson

Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863 — Gain Aug. 23 Milan Mo. Enlisted.
May 1864 — Absent on arch. serv. to Capt. Burris camp in Lafayette Co. Mo. since May 30/64.
Oct. 1864 — Absent at Jefferson City Mo.
Nov. Dec. 1864 — Absent teamster.
Jan. & Feb. 1865 — Absent sick in Hospl. at Kansas City since Jan 28/65
May 1865 — Detach. Co. D. 1st Kansas City. Died of disease not officially notified of the date

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

of | S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James P. Smith

....., Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Milan Mo.

By whom Lt Woolfolk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enr. Jan 4 '62 Milan Mo.
Vet Vol Sept 1864.

(2082) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James K. Smith

Pvt, Co. b, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. — Absent building block house Apr. 29/62

Apr. 1864. — Absent in Hospl. at Warrensburg Mo.

May 1864. — Absent on detached service at Capt.'s Burris camp in Lafayette Co. Mo. since May 30/64

July 1864. Absent on scout since July 29/64

Sept. 1864. — Gain Sept. 19/64 Lexington Mo. Enlisted as Vet.

Book mark:

Harrison

[546] Copyist.

E | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Daviess Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 19, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Coy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. E. Taylor

(382g) Copyist.

S 1 Cav. Mo.

Jerry Smith

Prt, A. Q. M., 1 Reg't Mo. V. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When ..... , 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ..... , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Admtd to Hosp. Oct. 28/64

without Des. Roll

Book-mark:

L. H. Harris

(342) Copyist

S. 1 Mo.

Jerry Smith

Prt. Co. G, 1 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Admtd to Hospt'l Oct. 26/64. Sent to his Company Jany 4th 1865.

Book mark:

L. N. Harris

(948) Copyist

S / Mo.

Jerry Smith

Pvt, Co. G, / Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Admtd to Hospl. Oct. 26/64
Without Des. Roll.

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(843) Copyist

S | 1 | Mo.

Jerry Smith

Prvt. Co. F, 1 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 15, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Wetherall

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(343) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 — Absent sick since 1 Aug. 20/62

Jan. 1864 — Absent without leave since Jan. 20 64 furlough expired that date.

Feb. 1864 — Absent Round Prairie Church enrolling citizens under G.O. 12 issued from Cent. Dist. Mo. Warrensburg Mo. Mar. 10. 64.

June 1864 — Absent escorting prisoners to Jefferson City Mo. since June 26. 64 order Lt. Wm. Kesinger Comdg. Post.

Oct. 1864 — Absent sick Kansas City since Oct. 7. 64.

Nov. 1864 — Absent wounded on Round Prairie since (Oct 31)

Book mark:

Kranton

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637953 1896.

last return.
Dec. 1864. — Absent on ex
Kansas City Mo.
Jan. 1865. — Absent on ex
Paola Kan. Arrive
last return.
Feb. 1865. — Absent Ft.
Leavenworth in
hosp.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A Smith, Rev.

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Todd Ky

Occupation Minister

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 8, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom S.P. Cox ; term during the War y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted March 3 1863. Returned to duty May 13. 1863.

A. O. Shimer

(332g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. to Nov. 1863. — Absent on furlough for 10 days commencing Oct. 23/63

Dec. 1862 to Oct. 1863. — Absent without leave since Nov. 23/62

Mch. 1863. — Pvt. Mch. 23/63 Lexington Mo. Scouted

May 1863. — Pvt. May 14 Warrensburg, Mo. Joined from desertion

June to Sept. 1864. — Absent on duty as Provo Guard at Lexington Mo. since June 24/64

* also John H.

+ also ps. not on Returns for Sept. & Oct.

Book mark:

Kansas

Copyist.

A | S. M. Cav. Mo.

John G. Smith

L, Co. G, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 186 2.

Where Milan Mo

By whom P.M. Bradford; term during war

Remarks:

(282g) Copyist.

S | 1 | 8 M | Mo

John E Smith

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital,

at Sedalia Mo,

for March Apl, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to Feb 28, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Regt Apl 10 by order of Col Hall

Book mark:

R Harrison

(9429) Copyist.

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John C. Smith

Cpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. Building block houses since 1 Apr. 1862
June 1862. Absent on block house since June 1/62
Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863. Nurse in Hosp.
Mch. 1863. Absent nurse in Hospl. Pedalia Mo.
Oct. 1863 Nurse in Hospl.
Nov. 1863 to Mch. 1864. Absent on detch. serv. as Nurse in Hospl. at Warrensburg since Nov. 8/63
Apr. 1864. Died Apr. 5/64 Warrensburg Mo. Disch'd for disability.

Book mark:

Thomson

[586] Copyist.

S 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith

1st Lieut. adjt., Co. 2 M, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

Case Number:

1958200

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug. 22, 1900.

*Dec. 15/08.

Stamp numbers:

32877270

36637856

*Dept. 42930624

Rets. 42930645

42930624

Fowler

(578) Searcher.

E | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith

....., Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Putnam Co.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1862

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability March 14. 1863.

T. E. Taylor

(382g) Copyist.

(3) | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John C. Smith

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863. — Corp. March 1863

Transferred for Disa-

bility

Book mark:

Romeo

[546] Copyist.

8 / S.M.Cav Mo

John T Smith

Pvt & Cpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2520315

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/30/16, 190 .

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32876814

Hosp 31470597

" 728

Ret. 36637950

Whiting

(573) *Searcher.*

S | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Spitler

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Switzerland Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Col. McFerran during the war; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(2324) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Smith

Pvt 1, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent on detach.
serv. with 2 Mo. Cavs
Dec. 27/62
June 1864. Absent stationed
at Knob Noster Mo
since June 21/64

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mose Smith

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Penn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862

Where Lamine Mo

By whom J. D. Cook; term during the war

Remarks: At home sick. Died of typhoid pneumonia at his home in Linn Co. Mo May 10. 1862

1 Spoon took

O'Neill

(2324) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

W. A. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 – Absent sick
at home Apr. 9/62

Book mark:

Kramer

[546] Copyist.

A | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 186 2.

Where Glenville Mo during war

By whom Lt. Marshall term 3 Mo y'rs.

Remarks: Honorable Discharge

Oct 20/62

(2324) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Smith

Corp., Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862. — Corp. Oct. 9/62
Lexington Sick
disability

Book mark:

Hamilton

Copyist.

A | S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Smith

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When February 26, 186 2.

Where Hallatin

By whom Lt. Smith; term ~~3 yrs.~~ during war ~~mo.~~

Remarks: Mustered before Descriptive Roll was Ready

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Miller

(282g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 — Absent without leave since April 3

Book mark:

Kramer

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Snider

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Lee Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom T.B. Biggers Drumhellerin Mo.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

U.S. Treasurer

(3825) Copyist.

(3) 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Snider

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. — Absent at
work on Blk ck
Ferry on Grand
River Bridge. Enrd
July 2/62
Jan. 1864. — Absent on
furlough
Feb. 1864. — Absent
at Paris Station
June 1864. — Absent
stationed at Rock
Port Mo. Enrd
June 21/64

Book mark:

Hamilton

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Snowden

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Franklin Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 1, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. Caldwell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence, Savanah Mo.
Promoted Apr. 30/63
Appointed 1st Sergt. Nov. 20/63.

Nichol

(2324) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Howdon

Sgt, Co. X, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Present
June 1863 - Present on recruiting Service
Dec. 1863 - Present on furlough from
Dec. 21/63
Dec. 21/63 Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

Pearson

[546] Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Snyder 1st

Ser., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Somerset Co. Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Lesf; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability and final statement given

D Sunton

(382g) Copyist.

S. | War Dept. | 1860.

George Dunlap

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 13, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Not mustered

Remarks:

Not mustered.

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

S | 1 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

George Snyder
Pvt. Co. B. 1 Regt. Cav. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo,

for the month of November, 186 3,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark: .....

Jno. Blackwood
Capt.

(548)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Snyder

Cpt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863 — Post Carpenter

Mch. 1863 — Absent p.t.a. Carpenter at Lexington Mo.

Apr. 1863 — Absent Post Carpenter &

May 1863 — Forage Master

Aug. 1863 — Absent sick at Kansas City.

Oct. & Nov. 1863 — Absent sick in Hospl. at Lexington Mo.

x also Private

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Snyder 2nd

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Richland Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25th, 1861.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Lexington Mo. Oct. 31st 1862.

Dunton

(988g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Snyder F

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 - Lvd Dec. 31/62
Lexington Mo
Sick in Hosp
absent

Book mark:

Kramer

Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Snyder

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair Light

Where born Highland Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

(3825) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Snyder

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough since Jan. 24/64

Oct. 1864. Absent left at Lexington with unserviceable horses.

Book mark:

Kansas

[546] Copyist.

S | 1st S.M.Cav | Mo

William Song

Rank Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Me 2d Cav.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William Tonge

(244)

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Blake

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Wayne co Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862

Where Milan Mo

By whom A.M. Woolfolk; term during the war

Remarks: transferred from Co A 1st Missouri Cav to Co F 1st Mo State Militia Cav by Order Lieut Col A.M. Woolfolk March 1st 1862.

O'Neill

Copyist.

(282g)

S 1 Cav S M M

Jacob Sparks

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 1, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: At Descriptive roll

Book mark : .....

A J Anderson

(348) Copyist

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sparks

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862. Pvt. March 12/62.
Declared by transfer to
Capt. Phelps Co. by order
Lt. Col. Woolfolk.
Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864 Teamster
Apr. & June & July 1864 Absent
sick in Hospl. at Warrensburg
Mo. since Apr. 29/64.
Sept. 1864. - Absent sick at
Jefferson City.
Oct. 1864. - Absent at Jefferson
City Mo.
Nov. 1864. - Absent on
detached serv. to Warrens-
burg Mo. since
Nov. 29/64

+Name canceled.

Book mark:

Thornton

Copyist.

C | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Shake

....., Co. C, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Knox Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Lacle Mo.

By whom Wm Cox; term during war Mo'y'rs.

Remarks:

E. E. Parker

(982g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Drake

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. On extra duty with teams.
Sept. 1862 to Jan. 1863 May 1864 June
Aug. 1864. Teamster
Sept. & Oct. 1864. — Absent
in Hospl. at
Lexington Mo.
Nov. & Dec. 1864. — Teamster.

Book mark:

Thomson

Copyist.

S 11, S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Starks

F, Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Putnam Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1862

Where Unionville, Mo.

By whom H. T. Mayhall, Jr. during the war

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Wilkerson's Co. to Capt. Shelton's Co. by Order of Lieut. Col. Woolfolk March 12, 1862

F. O'Neil

(3324)

Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Sparks

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1862 — Pvt. Mch. 12/62 La-
sleete by transfer to Capt.
Nelsons Co. by order Lt. Col.
Woolfolk
— Co. D. — Gain by transfer
from Capt. Henry Wil-
kersons Co. by orders
of Lt. Col. Woolfolk Mch. 13
'62
Nov. 1862. — Absent gone to
Harrisonville on recruit
since Nov. 9/62
Nov. 1863. — Absent on
furlough from Nov. 14
to Dec. 4/63
Jan. 1864. — Absent doing ext
fatigue duty at Rose
Hill Mo.
July 1864. Absent on
recruit since July 30/64
Oct. 1864. Last Oct. 10/64
(over)

Book mark:

Houston

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20 1896.
36637937

Killed in action
at Sedalia Mo.

A | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac G. Spencer

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Lee Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 186 2.

Where Milan Mo.

By whom A. M. Woodfolk; term during war

Remarks: Honorably Discharged

Dec 16 62.

Copyist.

(3926)

Isaac C. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. — Absent on
block house Service
June 1/62.
Aug. & Sept. 1862. — Absent
sick at home since
Aug. 25/62.
Dec. 1862. — Died Dec. 7/62
Sedalia Disch'g for
disability.

Book mark:

Hamilton

Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Spencer

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Morgan, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom H D Marshall, term War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mar 12 1862 at Laclede Mo. by Maj Lovs.

Discharged Aug 23 63 Disability

Van Hannen

(382g) Copyist.

1 / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James Spencer

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Monroe Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 20, 1862.

Where Ladeda during the war

By whom Wolfolk; term'n Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co B

1 Cav M S M. June 1 1862

A. Johnson

(3324) Copyist.

James Spencer

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Absent under
Lt. Weightman on sick
on Steamer Lowick
Bridge Arrive June 14/62
Hosp. Mat. Lev. Hosp. 23
Laclede Sick fr
disability

Book mark:

Kennon

Copyist.

2 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Flawn

, Co. F, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Ray, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 3, 1862

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability March 4, 1863.

I. Taylor

(302g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Bluvin

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. — On extra duty as black horse.
Oct. 1862. — Absent sick.
Nov. & Dec. 1862. — Absent sick since Nov. 8/62
Jan. 1863. — Left Jan. 11/63 Lexington. Dropped from rolls as deserter.
Feb. 1863. — Gain Feb. 6 Lexington Mo. Ret from desertion & restored to duty by order of Col. McFerran.
March 1863. — Left March 14/63 Independence sick for discharge

Book mark:

Thornton

Copyist.

D | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Shawn

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Daviess Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged March 14, 1863 for Disability.

T. C. Taylor

(3026) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John B. Plowman

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862. Present sick
Present Aug. 20/62
Mch. 1863. - Pvt. Mch. 14/63
Independence Mo
Disch'd for disa-
bility

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Josiah Springer

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Fayette Co. Ind.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 1, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'gd. for disability Nov. 29/62.

Michl

(3834) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sanah Springer

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. Lost Nov. 24, 62
dis. dependence
Sick & for disa-
bility
(Capt. Johnson's Co. of Cavalry
acting as Artillery.)

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

A | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walter C. Spurgeon

4 Sergt, Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair Dk

Where born Fayette Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom J. H. Smith; term during War ~~not y'rs.~~

Remarks:

(388g) Copyist.

Nelson L. Springer

Sgt, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent present on detached duty by order of Col McClernand Dec. 28/62

May 1863. — On extra or daily duty

— Sgt. — Absent on recruiting service since 1 May 20.63

Mch. 1864. Absent on furlough since Mch. 14/64

Oct. 1864. Absent on detached service & subsistence Dity Mo. since Oct. 8/64

Dec. 1864 & Jan. & Feb. 1865. Co. Clerk.

Book mark:

Hamilton

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Spurgin

....., Co. ....., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Flemen Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom J.V. Smith; term 3rd during war y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged June 13 1862 for Disability

(383g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Asst Surgeon

Pvt., Co. ?, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1863, absent on
detached service
Provost Marshal
since April 3

Book mark:

Kinsman

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Spurgen

Co. S, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 11, 1862

Where Breckenridge

By whom S. P. Cox; term ~~mos.~~ during war ~~y'rs.~~

Remarks: Claimed and taken by

23 Mo Vol

(3288)

Copyist.

1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Draper Hunting

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue, hair dark

Where born Lake Co Illinois

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1863.

Where Linneus Mo Enlisted for three years

By whom W H Brownlee, in Colonel's term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: (Recruit)

W. D. Wells

(982y) Copyist.

E, Cav Mo

Draper Spurling

Pvt Co. E, Cav. Vol. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence, May 4, 1864.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo., St. Louis, Mo., Office Pro. Mar. Gen., May 4, 1864.

Where captured .....

When captured ....., 186 .

Remarks: To imprisonment at hard labor for one year and forfeit Eighty Dollars of his pay proper during confinement. Pending said sentence confirmed. Stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. Sentence will be carried into effect at the Alton Military Prison, by the direction of Hd. Qrs. Mar. Gen. General Order No. 1

Number of roll:

249; sheet 5

(6995) Copyist.

JAN. 17. 1906.
47066862

No. 20 à 1st. Sentinel
Inc, April 7, 1864.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Draper Sparling

Asst, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

1 Aug 1863. Pvt. July 28th
Kansas Enlisted
Dec. 1863. Absent to
Warrensburg from
Dec. 30/63
Mch. 1864. Absent in arrest
at Warrensburg Mo
from Mch. 1/64
Apr. 1864. Absent in
arrest at St Louis by
sentence of a court
martial.
May to Oct. 1864. Absent
in Military Prison
at Alton Ill. by sentence
of Genl Court Martial
since Apr. 6/64

Book mark:

Absent on

Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sloane Stafford

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Lawrence Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. Daley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dropped before Mustered

Michael

(282g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sloan Stafford

Pvt 1, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863. — Plain Sept. 11
Lexington Enlisted

Book mark:

Rhodes

Copyist.

Sgt 1 L. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel A. Staley

Cpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3114752

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 10, 1912

Stamp numbers:

L. R. 32876898

H.M.R. 32237027

" 31471787

Ret. 36637927

" 7926

W. P. Jeffery
Secretary.

(573)

S. | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Staley

....., Co. E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Hendrix, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Augt. 3, 186 .

Where Gallatin, Daviess

By whom Maj. Cox ; term Mex. W.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service this 2 day of March 65

Discharged

(232g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Williams Staley

Cpt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

1 May 1862 — Absent sick
or at Albany
Oct. 1862 — Recpt. Present
Dec. 1863 to Jan. 1864 — Absent on
detached service Warrensburg
as witness before a
Court martial by order
of Col. Mc Feeran
since Dec. 21/63
Feb. 1864 — Absent on furlough to Country Mo
since Feb. 2/64
Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865 — Absent
teamster at Regt
Recpt. since July 26
64

Book mark:

Trenton

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L Stanley

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Daniel Co. Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 4, 1862

Where Cedar Co. during the war

By whom A. Woodson, in Missouri term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted 2 Lieut Steward Aug. 16. 1864 by order of Col Jones Commdg 1st Brigade M.S.M.

(332g) Copyist.

Corp'l [illegible] Conley

Co. 4, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent sick at home since Aug 25/62
Nov. 1862 Absent detd. on Lexington Mo. to the Provost mens horses from Oct. 27/62
Apr. 1863. Nurse in Hosp. at Harrisonville Mo.
Oct 1863 to Apr. 1864 - Absent acting Hosp. Steward at Warrensburg Mo. from Oct 17/63
May 1864 - Absent at Warrensburg Mo. Warden in Hosp. from Oct. 17/63
June 1864. - Warden in Hosp. at this station
July 1864. Absent warden in Hosp. since July 1864
Aug. 1864. [illegible] Absent on [illegible] at Lexington Mo. Granted (over)

Book mark: .....

Hanlon

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637924

A | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Tarvey

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. †

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1862.

Where Palatine

By whom A. P. C.; term during war

Remarks: Transferred to 2d Ill. Cav. M.S.M. before muster Pilot Knob Fort

Last Known

Pilot Knob

(382g) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Stanley

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Howard Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 23, 1862.

Where Sactide Springs Missouri

By whom F. Bickford in term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered from this Company at Sedalia Mo Dec. 12. 1862.

(282g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Manley

Pvt 1, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

1 Aug. 1862 — Gibson sick
at home Genesee
1 Aug. 25/62
Dec. 1862 — Pvt Dec. 12/62
Sedalia Deserted
from his Comp
at Sedalia

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

S 1st M. Cav. Mo

William M. Stanley

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2394070

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/19, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

L. R. 32877112

Ret. 36637922

Woycroft

Searcher.

(57...)

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Stanton

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Croyden New Hampshire

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 30, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Norfolk; term during the War Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Corporal June 5 1862; promoted from Corporal to Co. 2, M.S. September 15 1862

A. Commay

(2884) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Stanton

Sergt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863. — Absent on furlough since July 26/63

Aug. 1863. — Absent escort of train to Lexington Mo.

Sept. 1863. — Absent on escort of train to Sedalia Mo.

Jan. & Feb. 1864. — Absent in arrest at Warrensburg Mo. since Dec. 25/63

May 1864. — Absent detailed to escort baggage train to Warrensburg Mo. May 27 64

Aug. 1864. — Absent escorting Prisoners train to Warrensburg Mo. since Aug 27 64

Oct. & Nov. — Absent as supposed in arrest

Book mark:

Hamilton

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36637921 1896.

Duty since Oct. 8/64

Feb. 1865. — Absent on duty on escort for Quartermaster's train since 20/65

March 1865. — Absent detached service Warrenton Va. since Mar. 27/65

S | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Starr

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Owego, N. York

Occupation Physician

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 25, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom ~~St. Joseph Mo.~~ Maj. Eaton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence St. Joseph Mo.
Disdgd. for disability Mar. 5/63.

* As on book.

Nichol

(2028) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred+ Starr

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 — (Capt. Johnson's Co. of Home Guards.) On Provost Marshal Office.

June & July 1862. — (Capt. Johnson's Co. of Cavalry acting as Artillery.) On duty with Pro. Marshal's Office.

Aug. & Sep. 1862 — Absent on extra duty in Medical Dept. as Hospl. Steward at Harrisonville Mo.

+ Also I. H. Starr.

$ Also Storr.

Book mark:

Stanton

[546] Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Starr

, Co. F, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt Ballinger, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(333g) Copyist.

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. Starr

Sergt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1865. Merchant. Present on detached service at Tuscumbia Mills Mo. Since Apr. 26/65

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. Starr

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. Present mounted
Prairie Branch guarding
citizens under G.O.
12 viewed from
Cent. Dist. Mo. Mar-
rendering Mo. Mar. 10/64

Book mark:

Richmond

Copyist.

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Starr

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Jefferson, Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 20, 1863

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt Ballinger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. E. Taylor

(3324) Copyist.

William [illegible] Starr

Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Pvt. Oct. 20. 63
Lexington Mo. Enlisted
in Leo. by Capt. Ballinger
Mch. 1864 - Absent Mounted
Patrol Church enrolling
citizens under G.O. 12
issued from Dist. Asst.
Mo. Warrensburg Mo.
Mar. 10. 64
Sep. 1864 - Absent sick
Hosp. Lexington Mo
since Sep. 20. 64
Oct. 1864. Absent

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Steel

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Tazewell Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 22, 1863.

Where Albany Mo

By whom Lt. Gallock; term during war y'rs.

Remarks: Was chosen 1st Lt. Rejected by Surgeon J. H. Catherwood Sept 3/63. Pronounced unfit for service. Was dropped from the roll.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2026) Copyist.

James C. Steel

Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863. Pres. June 23
Albany Enlisted
in Co.
Aug. 1863. Absent without
leave since Aug. 24/63
Sept. 1863. Pres. Sept. 1
Lexington Disch'g
for disability by
Post Surgeon at
Lexington.

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Matthew J Steen

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years, height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray hair dark

Where born Zanesville Co Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Unionville, Mo. during the war

By whom H. D. Marshall, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: transferred from Capt. Williams Co to Capt Shelton's Co by order of Genl Curtis Hd Qrs Mil Dept Mo March 12. 1862

O'Neill

(3324)

Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Matthew T. Steen

Pvt 1st Sergt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 - Pvt - March 13/62
Laclede by transfer to
Capt. Shelton Co. by
order Lt. Col. Woolfolk.
Co. D - Pvt by transfer
from Capt Tenny Williamson
Co. F by order of Lt Col.
Woolfolk March 13/62
Oct. 1862 to Oct. 1863 - Pvt. - Present
Promoted from 2d Corpl.
Sept. 1/62
Nov. 1863 Present sick
Dec. 1863 - Present sick
in Quarters
Jan. 1864 Died: Resigned on
account of disability
resignation accepted
special order No. 238
Dept of Mo dated Dec 30/63
Relieved from duty Jan 3/64
Died - [illegible]

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elijah Stevens

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Lawrance Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Lt. Daley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence, Lexington Mo.

Nichol

(982g) Copyist.

9

E. A. Ref. Rens

Fort Lo. 2 Dist. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at the Post of Warrensburg, Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the ten days ending April 30, 1864.

Report dated Not dated, 186 .

Charges Getting drunk

Arrested at Warrensburg Mo.

Arrested by Col Mc Feeran

Date of arrest Mar 17, 1864.

Where charges filed Warrensburg

Residence

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(639b) J. A. Moore Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Stevens

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863 — Pain Sept 11
Lexington Enlisted

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

Co. K 1st Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

Elijah P. Stevens

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't 1st Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

Case Number:

2825843

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: APR 2 1909, 190 .

Stamp numbers:

Rec. - 328 - 504

Fwd. - 3003 - 914

Fowler

(578) Searcher.

S | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Stephens

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Madison Co, Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 11, 1863.

Where Linneus Co. Swimgetuwar

By whom H. H. Brownlee, in Missouri term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: (Recruit)

(982g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Stephens

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863 — 1 Pvt. Aug. 10
Summons Enlisted
Mch. Apr. 1864 — 1 Present
Wounded at Wellington
Station Lafayette
Co. Mo. Mch. 17/64
Oct. 1864 — 1 Present

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John E. Stevens

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Lawrence Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 20, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted May the 19. 1863

T. C. Taylor

(982g) Copyist.

John E. Stephens

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 — On extra duty 24 hrs ex hours.

June 1863 — 1 Absent without leave.

July 1863 — Last July 14 Remains on same Deserted.

Also Dunn

Book mark:

Hannon

Copyist.

1st / S. M. Cav. / Mo.

Joseph Stevens

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Scott Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1863

Where Lexington

By whom Lt Smith; term during war ~~3 yrs.~~

Remarks: Discharged for disability 14 June 1864

C. C. Rule

(383g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Stevens

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863 - Present Aug. 1863
Lexington Mo.
Enlisted as
Regt.
Dec. 1863 - Pvt Dec. 4, 63
Clinton Mo.
Deserted Dec. 4, 63
Clinton Mo.

x Also Nathan

Book mark:

Thornton

Copyist.

Joseph Stevens

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. — Absent sick
in Hospital Nashville Tenn
Tenn since Dec 2/63
Jan 1864. — Corr Jan. 14. 64
Nashville Tenn. Dis-
charged for disability
by order Gen. Brown's

Book mark:

Thornton

1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Evans

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Scott Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom Lt. Smith; term during war ~~one yr~~.

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 1863

(282)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Stevens

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. — Ab'sn July 26. Lexington enlisted in Regt.

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas V. Stephens

....., Co. K, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 3 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel ; hair Light

Where born Preble Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1862.

Where Ladede

By whom Wolfolk ; term During the War y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Oct 19 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Skinner

(3324) Copyist.

F | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wiley Stevens

....., Co. F, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 20, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(282)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wiley Stephens

Priv., Co. "I", 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. — Pvt. Enl. Oct. 20. 63
Lexington Mo. Enlisted
in Co. by Capt Ballinger.
Mch. 1864. — Absent on recruit
to Warrensburg Mo.
since Mar. 30/64
June 1864. — Bitg. patrol
since last report
Dec. 1864. — Absent on
recruit to Lexington
since Dec. 28/64.

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Stevens

....., Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ~~21~~ 2 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Franklin Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Capt. Little; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Appointed Re-enlisted Mch 15 [illegible]

Clothing Pay. Ded.

from Feb 6 1865 to Mch

15 Not stopped for

clothing drawn not

paid Ded $36.92 100

Also stopped 1 Canteen

1 Strap 1 Haversack

(Date)

Enlisted

(388g) Copyist.

JUL 12.
32876707
1894.

1 Coal-box, 1 coal shovel + poker, 1 coal hod, 1 Coal Pouch + Pick $2.63/100
also stopped $30.00
for contraband mules.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Stephens

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 - Absent present
Guard as Albany
Aug. 1863 Sept. Leaving returns
in commissary
Sept. 1863 - Absent on
furlough since Sept. 17
Oct. 1864 - Absent on det.
serv. as Jefferson
Brig since Oct. 8/64
in charge of Q.M.
property.

Book mark:

Harrison

[546] Copyist.

S | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James I Stevenson

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Adams Co. Illinois

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 186 2

Where Linneus Mo. During the war

By whom W. H. Brownlee; term in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks:

(1884)

Copyist.

L. | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Albert Stewart

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Scott, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where Albany, Mo.

By whom Lt. Bartley term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease Jan. 25/65 at Warrensburg, Mo.

(3000) Captain.

S 1 Cav S.M. Mo.

Albert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Cav M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Cav Hospital,

at Warrensburg Mo.,

for Dated Dec 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 27, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Kennedy

(242) Copyist

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Stewart

Sergt, Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863. — Pres. Nov. 12/63
Albany Enlisted
Sig. Det. Not mustered
into Service.
Aug. 1864. — Absent with
Gov. team since Aug. 3/64
at Lexington Mo.
Nov. & Dec. 1864. — Absent sick
in Pris. Hospl. at
Warrensburg Mo.
Jan. 1865. — Died Jan. 21/65
Warrensburg Mo.
Died of Disease.

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elihu Stewart

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Greenbriar Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom Lt Marshall; term Warm mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted 5th Corp. Feb. 19. 1862.
Resigned Sept 20. 1862.
Discharged Jan. 23. 1864
by reason of Surgions
Cert of Dis.

Dan Granger

(3324) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elihu Stewart

Corpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 – Absent under Lt. Neighbor at work on block house on Locust Creek Bridge since June 14/62

Oct. 1862 – Absent Oct. 27/62

Nov. 1862 Pvt. Absent without leave at home in Putnam Co. Mo. since Nov. 16/62

Jan. 1864 – Pvt. Jan. 23/64 at Warrensburg Mo. Discharged for Disability.

+ also Ellis

‡ also Lucas

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

9 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Stewart

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 3, 1862

Where Platte City Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term Mar'r.

Remarks: Died in Kansas

Nov. 26, near

Olathe

Received

(3824) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis ? A. Stewart

Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 — Absent on sick
as Corpl. since June 21
Sep. 1862 — Absent on
Surgeons sick leave
to Gentry Co. Mo.
Nov. 1862 — Absent in
pursuit of Deserters
Dec. 1862 — Died Dec. 6
Huron Kansas
Died of Disease.

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Stewart

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 30, 1863.

Where Princeton

By whom Capt. Peery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

(1936) Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W Stewart

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ray Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1863.

Where Princeton.

By whom Capt Perry; term 3 Yrs. or during the war

Remarks:

(282)

Copyist.

George M. Stewart

Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. — Pain Sept. 30/63
Harrison Co. Enlisted
in Co.
June & July 1864. — Absent on
duty as Provost Guard
at Lexington Mo.
Since June & 1864
Feb. 1865. — Absent on
detached service to
Independence
March 1865. — Co. Mar. 31/65
Pleasant Hill Mo.
Transferred to Co M
1 Cav. M. S. M.

Also [illegible]

Book mark:

Hamilton

Copyist.

S | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Stewart

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark ; hair light

Where born Washington Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1863.

Where Canton Mo.

By whom St. Brown ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

(288g) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi Stewart

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Marion co Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Unionville Mo

By whom H. T. Marshall; term Duration of war

Remarks: transferred from Capt. Williams co to Capt. Williams co by Order of Lieut Col A. M. Wolfolk March 12. 1862

T. O. Nelly

Copyist.

(382)

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Stewart

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862. Pr. March 12/62
Laceded by transfer
to Capt. Sheltons
Co. by order Lt. Col.
Woolfolk
in Co D. - Gain by transfer
from Capt. Henry Wil-
kersons Co. F. by order
of Lt. Col. Woolfolk
March 13/62
June 1862. - Absent under
Lt. Neighbors at
work on block
house Dr Cross Creek
Bridge since
June 14/62

Also [illegible]

Book mark:

Thomson

[646] Copyist.

S. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stewart

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wayne Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2, 1863.

Where Albany, Mo.

By whom Lt. Barkley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged, by reason of certificate of disability.

Final statements given this 26 day of June 65, by order of Capt. Wade

Feather

(282g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863. — Pain Nov. 12/63
Albany. Enlisted
in Co. but not mustered
into service.
Jan. 1864. — Co. Jan. 20/64
Warrensburg Mo
Disch'd for disability
by order Maj. Genl.
Dodge.

Book mark:

Kronson

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm A. Stewart

....., Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Monroe Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1862.

Where Edinburgh

By whom H J Perry; term during the War y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to 4th Sergt. Oct. 11. 1862. Reduced to ranks by order of Lt Col. Wolfolk Nov. 23. 1862. Promoted to Corporal April 12. 1864

A. M. Prime

(382g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Stewart

Sergt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Corp

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1862. — Absent on home on furlough per SO days commencing Oct. 27/62

June 1863. — Absent on detached service

June 1864. — Corp. — Absent on furlough for 20 days commencing June 22/64

July 1864. — Absent on patrol duty on the Osage river since July 21/64

March 1865. — Present Mar. 31/65 Pleasant Hill Mo. Transferred to Co. M 1 Cav. Mo. V. M.

Book mark:

Preston

[546] Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William N Stewart

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Putnam Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 14, 1864.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt Wyckoff term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service at Warrensburg Mo. by Lt Campion March 29. 1864

Jas Yanken

(382y) Copyist.

Sergt Co. D. Md. Mtd

Wm N. Stewart

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Cav. Md. D. Md.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington Mo,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

Rtd to duty

Book mark: .....

J. C. Morris

(248) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William V. Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864. - Pvt. Jan. 14/64
on Warrensburg Mo.
Enlisted in the Do.
Aug. 1864. - Absent in
Hospl. at Lexington
Mo. since July 27/64

Book mark:

Prentiss

[546] Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H Stinson

....., Co. D / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair dark

Where born Muskingdom Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Unionville

By whom Sugt Canby, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Oct. 5. 63. at Macomb Mo. by Lieut Campion.

Van Vranken

(220g) Captain.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Stinson

Cpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
A

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. to Mch. 1864 — Present
sick in Hospt. Was
reported Mo.
July 1864 — Present on
escort since July 30/64
May 1865 — Detachment Present
on stage escort
June 1865 — Orderly
duty as Co. teamster

Book mark:

Stinson

[546] Copyist.

C | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Clinton Co. Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1862.

Where Ryan Iowa Co

By whom Capt Jackson; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2026)

Copyist.

S 1 Cav S.M. M.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't M.S.M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 1, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No description roll

Book mark :

A J Anderson

(348) Copyist

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. — Sick in hosp. July 28
Absent on Veteran Furlough
Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864. Absent
wounded by accident
& in Hosp. at Warrensburg since Dec 24/63
March 1864. Absent on
furlough since
March 12/1864
July 1864. Absent sick in
Hospl. at Lexington
since July 28/64
Sept. 1864. — Absent sent on
Cars to Jefferson
City Mo.
Dec. 1864. — Attendant
in Hospl.

Book mark:

Hannan

Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Stinson

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Washington Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos. B. Biggue; term Mo. y'rs. Was in

Remarks: Promoted 6th Corpl Feb. 19. 62.

Discharged Aug. 23. 62

Van Manken

(382g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Stinson

Corp'l, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 – Pres. Aug. 23
Vacated Sitting
for disability

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyist.

G. | \ S. M. Cav. Mo.

John G. Travers

....., Co. E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1st, 1863.

Where Harrisburg, Mo.*

By whom Lt. Barkley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

* Mo. on back.

(302g) Copyist.

John W. Stivers

Pvt, Co. E/B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. — Gain Oct. 18/63 Warrensburgh Mo. Recruit enlisted in Co.

Mch. 1864. — Absent sent to North side Grand Riv. with Sgt. Hulett Mch. 30/64 and bap's Ferle

Apr. 1864. — Absent on det. serv. in pursuit of Quantrell's Band since Apr. 28/64

Jan. 1865. — Absent on scout since Jan. 30/65

Apr. 1865. — Detchmt Co B — Absent on detached service at Huntsman's Mill Mo. since Apr. 26/65

Book mark:

Hranion

Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John S Toffle

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair dark

Where born Davis Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1863.

Where Lexington Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted July 28/64.

Nichol

(932g) Copyist.

F | 1st Mo. S.M.

John Copple

Pvt. Co. E 1st Regt Mo. M.S.M.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at the Post of Warrensburg, Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the ten days ending April 30, 1864.

Report dated Not dated, 186 .

Charges Getting drunk

Arrested at Warrensburg Mo.

Arrested by Col. McFerran

Date of arrest March 1, 186 4.

Where charges filed Warrensburg

Residence

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(639b) J. A. Moore Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Scaffle

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. Pres. Aug. 10
St. Joe. Enlisted
July 864. Absent without
leave.
Aug. 1864. — Pres. July 28/64
Lafayette Co. Mo.
Deserted.

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Samuel Stokes

....., Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Henry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 7, 186 2.

Where Clinton Mo.

By whom Maj. P. Bacon; term During war

Remarks: Transf. to Co. E. 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

E. F. Parks

(2324) Copyist.

I | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stokes

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Surry Co. N.C.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 17, 1862

Where Milan Mo. During the war in Missouri

By whom Thos. B. Biggs; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: Accidently wounded at Rolla, Mo. May 21. 1864. Died at Lexington Mo. June 1. 1864

(3824) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stokes

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862. — Gain by transfer from Capt. Oliver P. Phillips Co. by order of Lt. Col. A. H. Wolfolk March 12/62

Oct. 1862. — Absent left sick at Lexington Mo. since Oct 27/62

Nov. 1862. — Absent detd. as an escort to Linn Co. Mo. from Nov 30/62

Dec. 1862. — Absent sick since Dec. 20/62

Feb. 1863. — Transfer

Nov. 1863 — Absent on furlough from the 15th Nov. 63

May 1864 — Absent wounded by accidental discharge of his gun sent to Hospl.

(over)

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36637894

Lexington May 21/64
June 1864. — Lost; died of
accidental gun
shot wound June 1/64
Lexington Mo.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicolaus Stoll,

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair light

Where born Hanau, Prussia

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When April 11, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Stierlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(2024)

Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Stone

F | Co., Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Lycoming Co Pennsylvania

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862

Where Ogle Co Ill during the

By whom [illegible] term 3 yrs. war in Missouri

Remarks:

(338g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benj. F. Stone

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 — Absent

Apr. 1864 — Absent at Wellington Station Lafayette Co. Mo.

Oct. 1864 — Absent in com. of detachment of Co. since Oct. 9/64

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis E. Stone

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Where born Greene Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1862.

Where Linneus Mo.

By whom A. M. Woolfolk; term during war, Mo y'rs.

Remarks: Trans to Co F 1 Cav. M. S. Mo.

E. F. Porter

(3000) Copyist.

S | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis G Stone

....., Co. F, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair gray

Where born Greenbo Pennsylvania

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When January 29, 1862

Where Linneus Mo.

By whom A. M. Woodfolk Private Mustering Officer term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Gen. Curtis at Sedalia, Mo. December 2. 1862

(333f) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis E. Stone

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862. Gain by transfer from Capt. Olivier P. Phillips Co. by order of Dr. Col. U.S.M. Norfolk Mch 12/62

Book mark:

Harrison

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stone

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Sharon Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 23, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Co. L 1st Sergt. from Corpl. Jan 1. 1865.

Bayles

(2000) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stone

Pvt Corpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 — Absent sick home, Apr. 30/62
Nov. 1862 Corpl — Absent sick Sept. 24
Dec. 1862 — Absent at home on account of being wounded since Dec. 12/62
Feb. 1863 — Absent sick at home since Jan. 30/63
March 1864 — Absent on furlough.
Oct. 1864 — Absent on detached service at Jeffersons Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wiley W. Stone

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3054303

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 31, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32876145

Ret. 36637888

B. R. Stough

(573) Searcher.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Story

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Lear; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Lexington Mo. Oct 31st 1862.

Dunton

(333f) Copyist.

(3) | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward Doty

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. On extra duty
with team since May 15
62
Sept. 1862. Absent on
furlough since Sep. 18/62
Nov. 1862. Joined Oct 31/62
Lexington Mo.
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Story

5th Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Luzerne Co. Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Lgt.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability and final statements given October 10th 1863.

Dunton

(2000)

Copyist.

Isaac Story

Sgt., Co. 3, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862. Joined Oct. 1862
Lexington Disabilities.

Book mark:

Hamilton

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mounts Story

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Davies Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Leet; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D Lunton

(2324) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Manner Story

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 186[illegible] Absent sick
home.
Dec. 1863 - Absent with
leave since 16 inst.

Book mark:

Pierson

[546] Copyist.

1 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Stotts

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Perry Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1862.

Where Ladeda Discharged at Ozark

By whom H. Perry; term 6 Mo y'rs.

Remarks:

A Goodhue

(000)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Stotts

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Perry, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1862

Where Lacled

By whom Capt. Peery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

(902g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Botts

Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864. — Absent on scout

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough since Jan. 20 64

Apr. 1864. — Absent escorting provision train to Warrensburg.

July 1864. — Absent on patrol duty on the Osage river since July 21/64

Aug. 1864 — Absent escorting subsistence trains to Warrensburg Mo. since Aug. 27/64.

Oct. 1864. — Absent at Jefferson City since Oct. 8/64

March 1865 — Corp. Mar. 31/65 Pleasant Hill Mo. Transferred to Co. M

(over)

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20 1896.
36637884

1 Bav. M. & M.

false Dialls & Scales

S | 10 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin W. Stout

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2006075

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 5, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DB 32877111

Ret 36637883

W. O. Jaffery *Searcher.*

(578)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stark

....., Co. "K", 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Clay Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 10, 186 2

Where Maysville DeKalb Co Mo.

By whom C C Harry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C Boyle

(282g) Copyist.

John Stout

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862, Absent on parole at Benton Bks. since last return.

Book mark:

Kansan

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Trent

Sergt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1865. Last Mch. 10/63
Independence Disch'g
for disability

Book mark:

Remarks:

[546] Copyist.

S | S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. L. Stout

....., Co. G, ; Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue ; hair Black

Where born Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Harrisonville, Mo.

By whom Capt Collings ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(983g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. S. Stout

Cpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 — Absent Mound Prairie Church enrolling citizens under GO. 12 issued from Dept. Dist. No. Warrensburg Mo. Mar. 10. 64

Apr. 1864 — Absent guard duty Lexington Mo.

June 1864 — Absent escorting prisoners to Jefferson City Mo. since June 26th order 1 Lt. Wm. Kessinger Comdg Co.

Also Wm

Book mark:

Hamilton

[546] Copyist.

S. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Stewart

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Unionville

By whom Sergt Canby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Oct 5, 1863 at Warrensburg Mo. by Lieut Campion.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jan Duncan

(3884) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. E. Steel

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863 Joining Reg. 16
Unionville Enlisted

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

I | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. G. Stow

....., Co. I, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray, hair Dark

Where born Gadkin N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Mc Coy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal May 1. 1863

T. C. Taylor

(332g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Stone

Pvt Cpl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. — On extra duty at Provost Marshal.
Sept. 1864. — Sick in hospital since last report.
Apr. 1865. — Absent on furlough dated Lexington Mo.
Nov. 1864. — Absent on furlough since Nov. 29 Lexington Mo.

Take Oath

Book mark:

Hartman

Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Strong

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Greene Co Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Milan Mo.

By whom T. E. Woodfolk, Duration the war term Militia y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. Wilkerson's Co. to Capt Phillips Co. by Order Lieut Col A. E. Woodfolk, March 24. 1862

Phillips

(2006) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas W. Strong

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862 - Pvt. Mch. 12/62
Laclede by transfer to
Capt. Phillips' Co. by
order of Lt. Col. Woolfolk.
Apr. 1862 - Cab-Building block
houses since Apr. 2/62
Feb. 1863 - Absent in pursuit
of deserters
Oct. 1863 - Sgt. - Absent
detailed serv. recruiting
since Oct. 20/63
Sept. 1864 - Absent on detail
serv. at Lexington.
Oct. 1864 - Absent at Jef-
fersons City Mo.

Also Thomas ?

Book mark:

Thomson

Copyist.

A | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Huffaker

, Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Yellow; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Ind.

Occupation a Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 186 2.

Where Milan Mo

By whom A.M. Woolfolk; term during war in Mo y'rs.

Remarks:

E. P. Porter

(9324) Copyist.

S Vol Inf Mo

Jas Stufflebeam

Pvt, Co. C, 1st Regt Vol. Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for Sept 1 to Oct 19, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 1, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ret. to duty

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

(243) Copyist.

James Applebeam

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. — Absent guarding bridge on Yellow Creek since June 27/62.

Aug. & Sept. 1862. — Absent sick at home since Aug. 26 62

Feb. 1863. — Absent on detch. serv.

Apr. 1863. — Pvt. Feb. 15/63 Sedalia Deserted

June 1863. — Pvt. June 12 Lexington. Joined from desertion

Mch. 1864. — Absent on detch serv. at Chapel Hill since Mch. 6/64 by order of Col. McFerran

Sept. & Oct. 1864. — Absent sick in Hospl at Lexington Mo.

Nov. 1864. — Absent sick at

Book mark:

Hamilton

APR. 20. 1896.
36637877

Lexington Mo. Arrive
Oct. 21/64
Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865; – Absent
over in Sullivan Co.
Oct. 15–/64

S. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Sullivan

....., Co. B, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Bright

Eyes Grey; hair Bright

Where born Missouri, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 21, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Capt. Smith; term During War.

Remarks:

Declined

(382g) Copyist.

David D. Sullivan

Pvt Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Absent on sick
leave to Country Co. Mo.
Oct. 1863. - Corp. - Absent on
det. serv. as Lexington
Ord. Col. Lazear mustd
Oct. 28/63
Apr. 1864. - Pvt. - Absent on
det. serv. in pursuit
of Quantrel & Band
since Apr. 28/64

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyist.

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 — Pres. Aug. 20
Ladede. Disch
for disability

Book mark:

Hernden

[546] Copyist.

L / S. M. Cav. / Mo.

Isaac Summers

....., Co. F, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Where born Lafayette, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt Collins, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted 1st Commissary Sergt. Oct. 1, 1864.

T. C. Taylor

(3825) Copyist.

Isaac Summers

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. Pvt. Oct. 20. 63
Lexington. Arrested
in Ref. by Capt.
Ballinger.
Mch. 1864. City detective
since Mar. 17, 64.
Dec. 1864. Sgt. Absent on
escort to Lexington
since Dec. 28, 64.
Feb. 1865. Convey. Sgt.

Book mark:

Truman

Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James M Summers

....., Co. K, ' Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Effingham Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1862

Where Ladiede during the War

By whom Woolfolk ; term 3 Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability April 20. 1864

A. Johnson

(982g) Copyist.

8 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Summers

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 - Present on
furlough since Dec 14/63
Feb to Apr 1864 - Absent
sick in Hosp. at
Warrensburg Mo since
Feb 25/1864
May 1864 - Loan Apr 30/64
Warrensburg Mo -
Charged for Clothing

Book mark:

Kennedy

Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Summers

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Shelby Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1863.

Where Milan

By whom Miller; term 3 yrs. During the War

Remarks:

(282g) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Summers

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. Pvt. Aug. 10 Mercer Co. Enlisted Feb. 1864. Absent detailed to go to Warrensburg for recruits Feb. 24/64
July 1864. Asst Surgeon
Oct. 1864. Absent on Jefferson City Recruiting Oct. 8/64
Dec. 1864. Died Dec. 17, 64 Warrensburg, Discharged for disability

* Also known as

† Also known as

Book mark:

Kansas

Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Sutter

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Aargau, Swiss Republic

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When April 12, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Steelin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(282)

Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sutton

Ox, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Grey; hair Grey

Where born Westchester Co. New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj: Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Company G 1 Cav. M.S.M March 18th 1862

D Lantron

(282g) Copyist.

I | S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward Sutton

....., Co. G, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Gray

Where born Winchester N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt Fylmshee's Co "E" March 18, 1862. Discharged for disability March 20, 1862.

E C Taylor

(282g) Captain.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hutton

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864. Last Apr. 10, 64
Mustering No.
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Hanson

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Swasta

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair sandy

Where born Perry, Pa.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 3, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Rochester Mo.

Single.

Nichol

(3000)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel B. Smarts

Pvt 2, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Absent on furlough. Andrew Co. Mo. for 20 days Nov. 10/63

Book mark:

Kerman

[546] Copyist.

S. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Sweaney

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Jackson Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3rd, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom T. B. Biggers ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: During the war Mo.

(383g) Copyist.

S | 1 Cav | M.S.M.

Andrew Sweeny

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: .....

Mitcalf

(243) Copyist

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Andrew O'Meara

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. — At work on block house Lanes
Apr. 27/62
May 1863. — Absent on sick leave.
Mch. 1864. — Absent at Dover Station
May 1864. — Absent on detached service as escort for Col. Mc Ferran
Oct. 1864. — Absent sick at Jefferson City Mo.

also Livery

Book mark:

Foreman

[546] Copyist.

S | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Sweaney

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jacksonville Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom T. B. Biggers during this emergency Mo.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 1st 1862.

W. T. Hughes

(2324) Capt.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. D Mc Conaughy

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. & June 1862. Present
or absent Corrected
since Apr. 30/62
Dec. 1862. Abs. Sep. 6/62
Lexington Disch
for disability.

Book mark:

Hamilton

[566] Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo Sweet

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Meade Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom E C Harry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2324)

Clerk.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo Jewett

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. — Present on
detached Serv. Apr. 28/62.
Nov. 1863 — Present detached
to escort Prov. Provost
Brennan at St.
Louis Mo. since
Nov. 28/63
May 1864. — Present on
escort since May 29/64
Oct. 1864 — Present sick
at Jefferson City
since Oct. 8/64
Jan. 1865. — Present on
escort to take Private
horses to North Mo.

also Cav.

Book mark:

Hamilton

[546] Copyist.

1 / 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hiram P. Smith

....., Co. No. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Perry Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 25, 1863.

Where Centreville Mo.

By whom James E Tod; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(902g) Copyist.

Hiram C. Durett

Pvt., Co. K (B), 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Pvt. Enlisted in Regt.

July 1863 - Absent attached to Sedalia, Mo. with provision train.

Nov. 1863 - Absent detached to escort Pris. Quatermaster Bowman to Sedalia, Mo. since Nov. 28/63.

March 1864 - Teamster.

Apr. 1865 - Detchmt Co. B — Co. teamster.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hosmer

Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David F Talley

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ~~44~~ years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Jefferson Co Tennessee

Occupation painter

ENLISTMENT.

When August 23, 1862

Where Lexington Mo

By whom F. M. Woolfolk, Surgeon, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by Order of Maj Genl Curtis at Sedalia Mo. Nov 30. 1862

J Vile

(3324) Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David D Talley

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 2d, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Wolfolk; term during the war / 3 yrs.

Remarks Transferred to Co. F. 1st Cav. M.S.M. June 1, 1862

A. Johnson

(3887) Copyist.

I. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

P. Tally

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862: Absent guarding bridges Apl. 1. 62.

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David O. Talley*

Art, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862: Absent sick at home
since Aug 25. 62.

Nov. 1862: Discha for disability
Nov. 30/62 St Louis Mo.

* Also as Dolley

Book mark:

Kutton

[566] Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Tally

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1st, 186 2

Where Milan Mo

By whom Wm Strahlk; term during war Mo y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered from muster Enlisting roll.

Mustered Out

E. P. Porter

(2024) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. J. Tally

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862: Absent sick Rolla
Apl. 29. 62.

Book mark:

Sutton

Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson Talofiero

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863: Deficks for inefficiency
Aug. 10. Lexington

Book mark:

Kellogg

Copyright

I / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Tate

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eye Blue; hair Light

Where born Cattus, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom H. D. Marshall; term Warm Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Died of wounds received in action Kansas City, Mo. Nov. 15, 1864.

Mustered into service at Ladiede, Mo. Mar. 12. 62 by Maj. Cox.

Van Thanken

(2324) Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Tate

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Enlisted as Private
Mustered Mch 13 62 by Maj
A. Lent.
Nov. 1863: Absent on furlough
from Nov 14 to Dec 14/63.
Dec 1863: Absent detached on
dispatch bearer.
Apl 1864: Absent at Holden
Mo. on outpost duty since
Apl 22 64.
Oct 1864: Badly wounded in
the battle of Independence
Oct 22 64 or in the battle
of the Blue Oct 23.
Absent left wounded at
Kansas City Mo.
Nov 1864: Died Nov 22 64 at
Kansas City Mo. from wound
rec'd at the battle of the
Blue Oct the 23/64.

Book mark:

J Hutton

[546] Copyist.

1 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Arlen H. Taylor

....., Co. I, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Harrison Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febr 20, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom J. H. Smith; term during war ~~3 yrs.~~

Remarks: Recruited in 13 Mo. Cav. Vet. Vols. 2nd Feb 18th

3

(282g) Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

× Arthur M. Taylor

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862: Absent escort to steamboat by order of Col. McFerran since Dec. 28, 62.

Jany 1864: Absent on furlough since Jany 25. 64.

Mch & Apl 1864: Absent Stating at Davis Creek since Mch 17. 1864. by order of Col James McFerran.

Sept 1864: Com. Sept 17. 1864 Lexington Mo. Reported to Adjt Gen Steeger to be assigned to duty in a net high according to S.O. No 149 Hdqrs Mil Dist. No. 2 Sub Dist Lexington Mo. Sept 17 64 Signed by order of B.F. Edgerton Lt Col. 1 Cav. M. S. M.

× Also Arter

Book mark:

Hutton

[546] Copyist.

/ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Taylor

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Harrison Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febr 26, 186 2

Where Lamar

By whom J. H. Smith; term during war ~~in Mo 3 yrs.~~

Remarks: Mustered in 13 Mo. Cav. Vol. Vol. 27 Febr 1864

(282g) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Taylor

Cpl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862: Farm Apl 28 building Block House.

Dec. 1862: Absent escort of steamboat by order of Col McFerran since Dec. 28. 62.

Aug 1863: Absent on furlough since Aug 19. 63 Cor[illegible]

Mch & Apl 1864: Absent detailed at Davis Creek since Mch 17. 64. by order of Col James McFerran.

July 1864: Absent on scout since July 30. 64.

Sept 1864: Sick Sept. 17. 1864 Lexington Mo. Reported to Adjt Gen Steeger to be assigned to duty in a Vet. Regt. accordg to S.O. No. 149 dated Hd Qrs 2 Sub Dist Lexington Sept. 17 64. signed by order of [illegible]

Book mark:

(over)

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20 3663805 4 896.

Lagear Lt Col 1 Cav. Mo. S.M.

1 / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John A. Taylor

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Franklin Kansas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom M. Burris; term during war or 3 yrs.

Remarks:

(332g) Copyright.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. J. Taylor

Asst, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864: Absent on detached at Lexington Mo. in charge of Govt. property since Mch 6/62.

Apl 1864: Absent stationed at Davis Creek since Apl. 1, 1864.

May 1864: Absent sick in Hospt Gen. Mo.

Jany 1865: Chopping wood for Co.

Book mark:

Kittson

[546] Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Taylor

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Harrison Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Lexington Mo

By whom Lieut Smith; term y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in Guerillas
ambush 14 1864 in Lafayette
Co Mo.

(232g) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Taylor

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863: Comd Sept 11. 63
Warrens Spry Mo. Enlisted
in the Regt at Lexington
Mo. Sept. 2. 63.
Mch + Apl 1864: Absent Mustering
at Davis Creek and Mch
17. 64 by order of Col James
McFerran
June 1864: Killed by guerillas
June 14. 64 near Lafayette Co Mo.

Book mark:

Hutton

[646] Copyist.

F | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Taylor

....., Co. ..., / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Callaway

By whom J H Smith; term during war ~~1 year~~.

Remarks: Transfered in 13 Mo Cav Vol. 27 Feb 1864

Wm

William

(3824) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Taylor

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863: Absent on detached serv. Dec. 26. 63.

Mch 1864: Absent on furlough since Mch 14. 64.

Apl. 1864: Absent stationed at Davis Creek since Apl 1. 64.

May 1864: Absent on scout since May 31. 64.

Sept 1862: Joined Sept 17. 62. Lexington Mo. Reported to Adjt Gen Steger to be assigned to duty as a Vol Regt according to S.O. No 149. dated Hd Qrs 2 Inf. Div. Department Mo. Sept. 12. 62. signed by order of B. F. Lafean Lt Col 1 Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark:

K Kitson

Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Teagarden

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 186 .

Where Smithton

By whom ....; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Sergeant March 23/65, for meritorious Conduct.

J. R. Bond

(3000)

Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm H. Tegarden

Sgt, Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1864: Absent on detached serv. with St Genl.
July 1864: Absent sick in hospl at Lexington Mo.
Sept 1864: Absent at Jefferson City with reg't
Oct 1864: Absent at Regt Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

Kittson
Captain.

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Teel

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet 2 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue ; hair dark

Where born Owen Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 29, 1862 Mo.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co.

By whom C. C. Harry, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

(2026) Copyist.

I | 1 | Lazy. | S.M. | Mo

James E. Peck

2d Lieut. Co H. 1 Regt Lav. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 186 3,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Comdg. Company

Book mark:

(848) Jno. Blackwood Copyist.

I | 1 S.M. Lexv. | Mo.

James E. Peck
2d Lieut. Co. K. 1 Regt. Lex. Mo. L.H.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 186 3,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Commanding Company.

Book mark: .....

Jos. Blackwood

(548) Copyist.

I | 1 S.M. Cavy. | Mo

James E. Teel
2d Lieut: Co. H. 1 Regt. Cavy. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 186[illegible],

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Commanding Company

Book mark: .....

Jos. Blackwood

(546) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Teel

2d Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 to Aug. 1863: Present.
Was elected 2 Lt. Dec. 3/62.
Sept 1863: Absent on scout
under command of Lt
Col B. F. Sugeon.
Oct 1863 to Feb 1864: Present.

Mar to May 1864: Present.
Commd'g Co.
June 1864: Present
July 1864: Absent. Comd'g Det.
Co H. 1 Cav. M. S. M. at Fremont
Fort Mo. since July 26 64
Aug 1864: Present
Sept 1864: Absent. Member
of Gen'l M. M. Military Com-
mission per S. O. No. 206.
dated Hd Qrs Dist Cent Mo
Sept 27. 64.
Oct. 1864: Absent sick at

Book mark:

(over)

K Sutton

[646] Copyist.

Jefferson City Mo. since
Oct. 1. 84.
Nov. 1884: Present. Lemudy Co.
Dec. 1884: Present
Jan. 1885: Present. Lemudy Co
Feby 1885: Present.
Mar 1885: Present. Income
of Co.

APR. 20
3663801 7
1896.

"I" | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Thomas

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey ; hair blk

Where born Hardin Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Bayles

(2332)

Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't. Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862: With Teams & Co.

Jany 1864: Absent on furlough since Jany 2 64.

Apl 1864: Absent detached to Warrensburg Mo.

May 1864: Absent on scout since May 29 64

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

T | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 6, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Woolfolk ; term during the War Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. L 1st Cav. M.S.M. June 1, 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Not shown

.....

(3382)

Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862: Absent on Hospital since June 1. 1862

Nov 1862: Absent sick leave to Sullivan Co. Mo. from Nov. 4/62 Still sick.

Feb. 1863: Discharged by order Sedalia Mo. for disability

Book mark:

Kutton

[546] Copyist.

I / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard H. Thomas

....., Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Where born Manchester Mo.

Occupation Brickmason

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 16, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Stierlin ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Arrested by Order of Capt Stierlin March 21st by Mistake of Pro M. Dept & Regt.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(2824)

I | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Thomas

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes light; hair light

Where born Hardin Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 16, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Never mustered into the service—rejected by the Examining Surgeon U.S.A. at time of Muster in of the Company

J W Dowd

(982g) Copyist.

T | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863: Enlisted Sep 16 Lexington

Oct & Nov. 1863: Absent with leave

Dec. 1863: Reported Dec. 7 Warrensburg.

Book mark:

Watson

[546] Copyist.

J | | S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Thompson

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Macon Co, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. D. Marshall, Brig Gen U.S. Vol. for during the war term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: transferred from Capt Williston's Co to Capt Shelton's Co by order of Lieut-Col A. J. Woodfolk March 12. 1862

(3825) Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Thompson

Pvt., Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Joss Mch 12 1862 Sacledo. by transfer to Capt Shellows Co. by order Lt Col Woolfolk.

Cleo. D. Lyon. By transfer from Capt Henry Wilkerson's Co F. by order of Lt Col Woolfolk Mch 1862.

May 1863: Absent nurse sick Small Pox Hospl at Harrisonville

Dec 1863: Absent detached as dispatch bearer.

Aug. 1864: Absent on detached serv. at Lexington Mo in charge of teams used extra duty equipage during the month.

Book mark:

Copyist.

T | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Dawson

Adjt, Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862: Present. Appt'd Batt'n Adjt

June 1862: 1st. Batt'n Adjt Present.

July 1862: Present. Acting Batt'n Adjt

Aug 1862: Absent. Acty Batt'n Adjt. In charge of unorganized militia

Sept 1862: Resigned to take effect date of resignation

Book mark:

Watson

[546] Copyist.

1 | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lyon Thompson

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Cumberland Co Virginia

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Jefferson Mo

By whom Thos B Biggs Quartermaster for term 1 year

Remarks: Promoted Batt Adjt March 12. 1862

(288g) Copyist.

F / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Thompson

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11¼ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair dark

Where born Cumberland Penn

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 186 2.

Where Linneus

By whom Thos B Biggus ; term War m'o, y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service, Feb. 19. 1862. at Linneus Mo. by Thos B. Biggus.

Transferred to Co. F 1st Cav. M.S.M. Mar. 12. 62. by order of Lt Col Woolfolk

Geo W Thompson

(900y) Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Thompson

Pvt, Co. D/7, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Transfd to Capt Wilkerson's Co. F by order of Lt Col Woolfolk Mch. 13/62.

Co. F) Joins by transfer from Capt Wm A Wilkerson's Co. by order of Lt Col J M Woolfolk Mch 13/62

Book mark:

Hutton

[546] Copyist.

F | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Thompson

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Where born Sodi Ill

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1863

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Capt Stirlin ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In Regt Apr 4"

W. E. Hughes

Copyist.

(282)

J | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 10, 1862.

Where Unionville Mo.

By whom Wm A Shelton; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 15. 62 Unionville Mo. by Thos R Bigger

Jan Vianna

(3324) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Nurse in the Hospl
Mch 20 ended Mch 31/62
May 1863: Absent sick at Harrisonville
Nov 1863: Absent as escort for Quarter Masters stores to Sedalia Mo. since Nov. 23. 63
June 1864: Absent doing outpost duty at Rocky Hill Mo.
July 1864: Absent on scout since July 30/64.
Oct 1864: Absent on detached serv. at Jefferson City since Oct. 8/64.

Book mark:

Kittson

Copyist.

F | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Carter Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom T B Biggers during the war; term — y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Nov 30th 1862

W. F. Hughes

(3825) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Dipton

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862: Absent left sick at Brecknridge Station Aug. 28/62.
Nov 1862: Duicks for disability Nov. 30/62 Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

Kutton

[546] Copyist.

T | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Tipton

, Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 2

Where Tilden Mo

By whom A McDonald; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Joined 15 Co Civil Authority Nov 1 A.D. 1862. Son small & under age returned to parents

E H Sawtelle

(282g) Copyist.

C / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Johnathon Tipton

C, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2nd, 186 .

Where Milan

By whom Capt Jackson; term during war

Remarks: Died at Lexington Mo. Aug 1864

Co F 1st Cav

(338g) Copyist.

T | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Tipton

Pvt, Co C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863: Present Aug 23
Milan Mo. Enlisted.
May 1864: Absent on detached
serv. to Capt Burris Camp
in Lafayette Co. Mo. since
May 20. 64.
Aug. 1864: Died in hosp'l
Lexington Mo. Aug 18. 64
of typhoid diseases.

Book mark:

Kitton

[546] Copyist.

C | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Fulton

....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Gallatin Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 186 2.

Where Cadiz Mo.

By whom W. Wolfolk; term during war

Remarks:

Discharged

(3824) Copyist.

T | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Tipton

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Buford Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 4, 1862

Where Lacleda

By whom Wolfolk; term'n during the War Mos. y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered to Co. C. 1st Cav. M S M June 1. 1862

Nathaniel Tipton

(382g) Copyist.

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel Tipton

Ost, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862: Absent on sick leave. furloughed to Sullivan Co. Mo. Oct 25. 62. Yet sick

Dec. 1862 & Jany 1863: Absent without leave since Nov. 13. 1862.

Mch 1863: Joins Mch 9. 63 Sedalia. Returns to duty from desertion.

Mch 1864: Absent on detached serv. at Chapel Hill since Mch 6/64 by order of Col McFerran

June 1864: Absent on furlough to Sullivan Co. Mo. since June 10/64

Book mark:

Tipton

Copyist.

J | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asa Titus

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Decalb, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. Caldwell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. for disability July 12/62.

Nichol

(288g) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asa Titus

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862: (Capt. Johnson's Co. of Cav. acting as Arty.) Discharged for disability July 12. St Joseph.

Book mark:

Kutton

[546] Copyist.

a | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper G. Todd

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born DeKalb Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 23, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom E E Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(382g) Appointed.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper G. Todd

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862: Detld as hospital nurse

Jany 1863: Discha Jany 19. Lexington Mo for illness by order of Gen Curtis

Book mark:

Kelton

[546] Copyist.

maj | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse L. B. Todd

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born DeKalb Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(1865) Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse G B. Todd

Pvt, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on ~~Returns~~ as follows:

Nov & Dec 1862: On extra duty at hospl since Nov 1/62.

Jany 1863: Died in hospital at Lexington Mo Jany 28.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

7 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac P. Todd

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born DeKalb Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C C Harvey; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

Taylor

(1882)

Copyist.

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joab E Ford

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. & Apr. 63 Jan. & Mar. 10. 63

Sick Independence

Discharged for disab

Book mark:

Ned Ford

Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert L. Tomlin

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Md

Occupation lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where Lacledes Co Missouri

By whom Wm T Shelton; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted 2d Lieut March 20. 1862

R O Tills

(3824) Copyist.

T | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

R. L. Tomlin

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862: 2 M. Dept Hamilton Mo.

Book mark:

Kutton

[546] Copyist.

I S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Young

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3V05065

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 24, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32877366

Ref. 36638038

(573) Searcher.

T / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Tracy

5 Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Licking Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of wound received by accidental discharge of Pistol May 28th/62 at Breckenridge Mo. Inventory of Effects and final statements forwarded January 26th 1863

Dunton

(2324) Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Trader

Asst Surg, Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
1st Lt.
Surg Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862: Presence or absence not stated.
June to Sept 1862: (1st Lt) Present.
Asst Surg.
Oct. 1862: Absent asst surgn.
Nov 1862 to Mar. 1863: (Asst Surg)
Presence or absence, not stated.
Apl 1863: Present.
May 1863: Presence or absence not
stated.
June 1863: Absent.
July to Sept. 1863: Presence or
absence not stated.
Oct. 1863: Absent. Promoted Surgeon
Oct. 21. 63. At Jefferson City
awaiting orders.
Nov 1863 to June 1864: (Surgeon)
Present.
Febry 1864: Absent on leave of

Book mark: .....

(over)

Kutson

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36638037

absence per S.O. No. 38. Hd Qrs
Dept. of the Mo. Feb. 8. 64.

Mch to May 1864: Present.

June 1864: Absent. on duty
with Maj Hill.

July 1864: Absent, on duty
with Lt Col. Dagear.

Aug & Sept. 1864: Presence or
absence not stated

Oct & Nov. 1864: Present

Dec. 1864: Absent. (Station
Harrisburg)

Jany 1865: Present

Feb. 1865: Absent Sick since
Feb 21/65.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Trader

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Linn Co Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 2, 1863.

Where Linneus Mo

By whom W. H. Brownlee; term During the War in Missouri

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Brig Gen Schofield Warrensburg Missouri March 6. 1865. (Recruit)

(282)

Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. Trader

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864: Absent.

Apl. 1864: Absent at Wellington station Lafayette Co Mo.

June 1864: Acting orderly for the comdg officer.

July 1864: Absent. Acting orderly for comdg officer at Lexington.

Aug 1864: Absent, attendant in hospl at Jefferson City Mo Aug. 27 /64.

Feb'd 1865: Absent. nurse at Regt Hospl at Warrensburg from Feb. 1865.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

I | S.M. Car. | Ma

Charles A. Travis

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ma. S.M. Car.

Case Number:

2678035

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/22, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 32876149

Ret. 3663 8035

Ret 23 Mo Inf

Wyckoff

(572) Searcher.

T / S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Treuler

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey ; hair Brown

Where born Minden Prussia

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 17, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Stierlin ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: to Regt Co. 4

W. T. Vaughan

(282)

Copyist.

I. / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles T. Triplett

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Monroe Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 2, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom H. D. Marshall; term Mar. Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb. 15 62. Unionville Mo by Thos B Bigger
Promoted 5th Corporal Oct. 1. 1862.
Promoted 1st Lieut.

Van Vleman

(2224)

Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles T. Triplett

Corpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863: Absent mtd 5 Pa to on detached service since Feb. 22.
Apl 1863: Absent as escort to Kansas City
July 1863: Absent as escort to Lexington
Sept 1863: Absent escort to Clinton Mo.
Janry 1864: Absent. Clerk for Genl Court Martial at Warrensburg Mo.
Mch 1864: (1st Lt) Present. Recd Commission as 1st Lt Mch 27 64.
Apl. 1864: (3 Corpl) Promoted 1st Apl. 4. 64 at Kirksville Mo. (1st Lt.) Present. Promoted 1st Lt from 3 Corpl. Apl 4. 64 and ordered to report for duty to his Co. per S.O. No. 78 Hd Qrs

Book mark:

(over)

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36638034

1 Cav. M.S.M.

May to Sept. 1864: Present.

Oct. 1864: absent. Wounded at Georgetown Mo. by accidental pistol shot Oct. 14. 64

Nov. 1864: absent. Left wounded at Warrensburg Mo. Nov. 10 1864 from accidental pistol shot at Georgetown Mo. Oct. 14. 64.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865: Present.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Triplett

....., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark, hair black

Where born Monroe Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862

Where Labadie

By whom J. Q. Bost; term during war yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Wilkerson's Co to Capt. Shelton's Co by order of Lieut Col Allen Woolford. March 12. 1862

Private

(2000)

Copyist.

F | Co. | Mo. S.M.

H. W. Triplett

Pvt. Co. H, 1 Regt Cav. Mo. S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg, Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the month of December, 1864.

Roll dated .....

Not dated 186 .

Where captured Camp Horn

When captured Nov 1, 186 4.

When committed Dec 2 2, 186 4.

On what charge committed Conduct to the prej. of good order & Mil. Discipline

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

18

J. A. Moore

(6965) Copyist.

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Trotter

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Henderson Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862.

Where Maysville Randolph Co. Mo.

By whom C. E. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyles

(920g) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Trotter

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862: Absent on escort to Harrisburg Mo. since Jul. 28. 62.

May 1862: Absent on scout since May 29. 62.

Aug 1862: Died of disease Aug. 13/62 Lexington

Book mark:

Kitton

Copyist.

~~1~~ 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Trotter

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Hendricks Co. Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1863.

Where Gentryville Mo.

By whom Jas E. Tool ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Maj Gen. Dodge Feb 24. 1865

Baylis

(3026) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Trotter

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863: Joined Enlisted in Regt.

Nov. 1863: At Post Commissary since Nov. 26. 63.

Dec. 1863: Atty Com Dept at Post since Dec. 1. 63.

Jany 1864: At Post Comsy since Jany 1. 64.

Feb. 1864: Absent. Atty Com. Dept at Post Comsy since last return.

May 1864: Absent on Det serv. U. S. Dept Lexington Mo.

July 1864: Absent sick at Hosp Lexington Mo.

Oct 1864: Absent sick at Sedalia Mo.

Jany 1865: Died Jany 24 Lexington Mo. Not disabled by order of Maj Genl Dodge.

Book mark:

Kittson

[566] Copyist.

T / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Tucker

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Johnson County Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where Calhoun Mo.

By whom St. Godbake, term During the War yrs.

Remarks:

Dunton

(3884) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. K. Ducker

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Febry 1865: Lyons. Feb. 28 65
Pleasant Hill. Attached
as per S. O. No.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Tucker

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863: Joined Dec 29 1863
Calhoun Enlisted in Co.

Aug 1864: Absent Escort for
prisoners from to Mobile-
burg and Aug 27 64-

June 1865: Clo. A. Detch'd Clo.
book

Book mark:

Kettson

Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Josiah Tungate

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Astill Co. K

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862

Where Milan Mo. Drum Theatre in Johnson

By whom A L Woodfolk; term ..... yrs.

Remarks: transferred from Capt Williamson's Co to Capt Phillips Co by Order Lieut Col A L Woodfolk, 1 March 1862

W. Veile

(288g) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joshua Tongate

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1863: Discharged for
insubordination & drunk-
enness Jany 27. 63.

Book mark:

Kitton

[546] Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Tungate

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Sept Mch 12. 62
Deserted by transfer to Capt
Phillips Co by order Lt Col
Hon Gale

Book mark:

Kutton

[546] Copyist.

T | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

William B. Turner

....., Co. C, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Fleming Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

By whom Wm Woodfork; term during war y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd to Co I.

Enlisted as

(2824) Copyist.

I | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B Turner

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Fleming Co. Kentucky

Occupation Hostler

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where Chillicothe, Mo. During the war in 1 year's y'rs.

By whom Capt Hall; term

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Feby 1. 1865. Warrensburg, Mo

(3934)

Copyist.

T | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Turner

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Joins by transfer from Capt Oliver P. Phillips Co. by order of Lt. Col. A M. Woodfolk Mch 1762.
Sept 1862: Absent on detached service Sept. 27. 62.
Nov. & Dec. 1863: Absent wounded at Independence Mo. from Nov. 14. 63.
Mch 1864: Absent wounded in hosp. at Lexington Mo.
Apl. 1864: Absent at Wellington Station Lafayette Co. Mo.
July 1865: Loss. To Warrensburg Mo. Disch. Expiration of Service.

Book mark:

Kittson

[546] Copyist.

T / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ira C. Tuttle

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Onnengo Co. New York

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Company G. 1 Cav. M. S. M. March 18th 1862.

Dunton

(3884) Copyist.

I | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ira C. Tuttle

....., Co. F, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Onondaga, N. Y.

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Corporal March 16. 1862. Discharged for disability April 27. 1863.

C. C. Taylor

(2324) Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ira C. Tuttle

Sergt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1863: Discharged Apl. 27. 63. Pleasant Hill for disability.

Book mark:

Kittson

[546] Copyist.

G	I	S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George Tyler

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blk.; hair blk.

Where born Putnam Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(3328)

Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Tyler

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1864: Absent detached to Warrensburg Mo.

June 1864: Absent Witness at Warrensburg since June 21. 1864.

Aug 1864: Absent sick in hospl Lexington Mo.

Oct 1864: Killed in action Oct 6. on Osage River.

Book mark:

Kellson

Copyist.

I | 1 S.M.Cav | Me

Manuel Tyler
Mil Cav
Pri, Co. K, 1 Reg't Me State

Case Number:

2747637

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5/28, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Cadet BK 3287131
Hosp M. 3147211
Returns 36638021

Searcher.

U. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse M. Underwood

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Marion, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom H. D. Marshall, term War mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mar. 12. 1862 at Ladiede Mo. by Maj Cox.

Jas Vanzant

(382g) Copyist.

U | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse M. Underwood

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch/62: Joins. Enlisted as Pvt. Regt. Mustered Mch 13/62 by Maj. S. Cox.
Apl. 1864: Absent on furlough since Apl. 14. 1864.

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

U | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher J. Cutler

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Meyer Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Linneus Mo.

By whom W. H. Brownlee, during the war term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: (Recruit)

(382g) Copyist.

U | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

x C. T. Utley

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863: Gunn July 25. Summons. Enlisted

Dec 1863: Absent. Sent to Chappell Hill Dec 31/63

Mch 1864: Absent.

x Also as Chris Utley

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

2d | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Pitts

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Mercer Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 186 2.

Where Linneus Mo

By whom W. H. Brownlee; term During the war in Missouri 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Term of Service Feb 21/65. Warrensburg Mo

J. C. Vaux

Captain.

(2000)

U. | / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Josiah Utley

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Mercer Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Linneus

By whom W. H. Bowmer; term Warm Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb. 19. 1862 at Linneus Mo. by Thos B. Biggers. Transferred to C. F. 1st Cav M.S.M. Mar 12. 62 by order of Lt Col Woolfolk.

Van Gannon

(988)

U | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Utley

Sgt., Co. D/7, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Joins. Transfd to Corpl Wilkerson's Co. F by order of Lt Col. Woolfolk Mch. 13. 62. (Co. F) Gain by transfer from Capt Wm A Bellows Co. by order Lt Col. A. M. Woolfolk Mch 12. 62.

Apl 1864: Absent at Wellington Station Lafayette Co Mo. Sick

Feb. 1865: Sick 20 Mustering Mo. Disch'd Expiration of Service.

Book mark:

K Utley

Copyist.

U / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ferdinand Utterback

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Henry Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Col McGowan; term During the war in Mo, y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability.

I. V. E. Hughes

(2324) Copyist.

5 Mo

Mo 1 Cavd. | No

Ferdinand Utterback

Corp. Co A. 1 Regt Cav. M.S.M

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 186 3,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark: .....

Jos. Blackwood

(566) Copyist.

K | 1 Cav. | S.M | Mo

Ferdinand Utterback

Corp. Co. A. 1 Regt. Cav. M.S.M

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 186 3,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

Book mark: .....

Jos. B Blackwood

(546) Copyist.

U | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ferdinand Utterback

Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862: Building Hosp houses Apl 20.
Oct 1862: Absent on furlough
Dec 1862: Absent on detach. with 2 M. since Dec 27. 1862
Oct to Dec 1863: (Corpl) Absent sick in hosp at Lexington Mo.
Jany 1864: Ducks Jany 7. 64 Honorably Mo. for disability

Book mark:

Kittson

Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Vananders

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Workamfes, Hollans

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Albin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dischgd. Oct. 8/62.

Nichol

(332g) Copyist.

V | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Vanderpool

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Campbell Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 10, 1862.

Where Laclede Barracks Mo.

By whom Bickford; term in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Oct. 3, 1862.

(982)

Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John D. Vandevort

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't { Mo. S. M. Cav.
" M

Case Number:

3134176

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 9, 1912

Stamp numbers: Desc. - 32877177

Desc. - 32877284

" - 7652

Ret. - 36638077

J. A. Ward,
Secretar.

(573)

V | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Vandevort

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1863: Absent since Apl 23. 1863 in search of deserters in Harrison Co Mo.

June 1863: In charge of Ferry boat.

Jany 1864: Absent on recruiting service since Jany 29. 1864.

Feb. to May 1864: Absent Recruiting soldiers for colored regiments since Feb. 1. by order of Gen. Rosecrans.

Book mark:

Kellom

[546] Copyist.

V | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Vandevort

5 Serg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jackson Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1862.

Where Callaway

By whom Milton Burris; term during war y'rs.

Remarks: Taken prisoner by Bushwhackers on the morning of July 30 1863 and murdered by them. Copy of Effects. Final statements forwarded to A.G.O. Effects Boy horse, 1st horse Equipts. Charged on final statements for clothing not paid for 50 Dols. for 1 heavy sabre lost $7.50 Effects turned over to his father in

C. W. Moore

Capt.

(3329)

JUL 12. 1894.
32877179

Harrison Co Mo. by Council.

V. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Vandevrit

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863: Loss. Taken prisoner & afterwards shot & killed by the guerillas.

Book mark:

Kittoon

Copyist.

V. | I S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James Vandike

....., Co. D, I Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Appanoose, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggs, term Mo, y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb. 15. 62 at Unionville Mo. by Thos B Biggers.

Van Vandiker

(282g) Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James Vandike

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862: Absent sick home
Apl 26/62
Feby 1864: Absent sick in hosp
Warrensburg Mo.
Apl 1864: Absent at Holden Mo
on out post duty since Apl
22/64.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

H / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Vandike

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Boone Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 30, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Woolfolk; term Dunn the War 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal Nov. 17, 1862. Promoted from Corporal to Sergt. April 12, 1864

A. O. Miller

(2824)

Copyist.

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Vandike

Corpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Absent on furlough

Feb. 1864: Absent recruiting for 30 days since Jany 2 '64

June 1864: (Sgt) Absent on duty as patrol & picket guard on the Osage River since June 26. 64.

July 1864: Absent on patrol duty on the Osage River since July 21. 1864.

Aug 1864: Absent escorting subsistence train to Warrensburg Mo. since Aug 27. 1864

Feby 1865: On duty as Provost Guard in Pleasant Hill.

Mar. 1865: Absent detached service Warrensburg Mo. since Mch 27. 1865.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

V | 1 | 1 M. Car | Mo

James M. Vandyke

Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. 1 M. Car

Case Number:

301620

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 26, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Ales. 37876234

Ret. 36638070

Hyscraft.

(578) Searcher.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Vandiver

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair light

Where born Putnam, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggers term War y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb. 15 62 at Unionville Mo by Thos B. Biggers Discharged May. 8. 62

J. Van Vranken

(900y) Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Vandike

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Where born Putnam Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 17, 1863.

Where Osceola

By whom Lt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

(300y) Copyist.

V | 1 Cav | M. S. M

John W Vandyke

Pvt, Co. "B", 1 Reg't M S M C

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 2, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Kennedy

(848) Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W Vandike

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Joins Dec. 7 63 Osceola Mo. Enlisted as Co.

Feb 1864: Absent, detailed to go to Warrensburg for retained Feb 25/64

June 1864: Absent on duty as Patrol & picket guard on the Osage River since June 26 64

July 1864: Absent on Patrol duty on the Osage River since July 21/64.

Aug 1864: Absent Escorting substitutes from to Warrensburg since Aug 27. 64.

Sept 1864: Absent sick at Gen Hosp Jefferson City Mo. since Sept 29. 64.

Oct & Nov 1864: Absent sick at Jeff. City since Oct. 8/64.

Mar 1865: Transfd to Co. M 1 Cav.

Book mark:

(over)

Kitton

[840] Copyist.

APR. 20 1896.
36638073

M. S. M. Mus. 3.1.65. Pleasant Hill Mo.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Vannoy

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863.

Where Princeton

By whom Capt. Perry; term during the war Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Norman

(900g) Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Vannoy

, Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Monroe

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863.

Where Princeton

By whom Capt. Leery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J W Dowd

(982y) Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Tannoy

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864: Absent detailed to go to Warrensburg for recruits Feb. 25/64.

May 1864: Absent detailed to carry dispatch to Warrensburg Mo. May 21/64.

June 1864: Absent on duty on patrol & picket guard on the Osage River since June 26 64

July 1864: Absent on patrol duty on the Osage River since July 24/64.

Aug 1864: Absent escorting subsistence train to Warrensburg Mo. since Aug 27/64.

Mar 1865: Transf'd to Co. M 1 Batt. M. S. M. Mar 31. 1865 Pleasant Hill Mo.

Book mark:

Hutton

[546] Copyist.

V | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Vaughter

....., Co. I, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Trimble Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 26, 186 2

Where Gallatin

By whom J.H. Smith; term during war ~~3 yrs.~~

Remarks: Mustered March 5 1863

(2024)

Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Vaughter

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863: Deserted Mch 5. 63
Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

Kitton

[546] Copyist.

9th | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Elias A Veatch

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6 1/8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born White Lees

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggers; term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb 15 62 at Unionville Mo by Thos B Biggers. Discharged by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability Sept 26 62.

Van Vanken

(2324) Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Elias A Veatch

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Mumps in the Hosp
Mch 20. ended Mch 31. 62.

Sept 1862: Disch'd for disability
Sep. 28/62 Lexington

Book mark:

Kelton

[546] Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Renney Vest

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Boon. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(282)

J. B. Drew

Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Renney Vest

Asst., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1864: On furlough since
Apl. 20. by Hdqrs Co. Mo.

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

2d | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Vincent

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Putnam Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 10, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom John Heyroff; term Warm Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mar. 12. 62 at Lacede Mo. by Maj Ex. Deserted May. 10. 1863.

Van Vranken

(3825) Copyist.

V | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Vincent

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1862: Joins Columbus in state, sick. Mustered sick 13/62 by Maj. S. Cor.

May 1863. Omitted May 10. Harrisonville.

Book mark:

Kitson

Copyist.

H | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert G. Walker

....., Co. G, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Morgan Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 6th, 1862.

Where Tipton, Mo

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability April 27, 1863.

T. C. Taylor

(2084) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Albert G Walker

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862: Absent sick since last return.
Jan to Mch 1863: Clerk at Hd Qrs of the Regt. superintending negroes.

Book mark:

Kittson

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Walker

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Mercer Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 23, 1863.

Where Albany, Mo

By whom Col. McFerran; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

(982)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Walker

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863: Enlisted in this
regt Oct 19 Warrensburg
Feb 1864: Absent at Warrens-
burg Mo.
Mch & May 1864: Absent on
detached serv. at Warrens-
burg Mo. by order of Col
James McFerran.
June 1864: Absent at Warrens-
burg Mo. Regt Quarter M.
July 1864: Absent on detached
duty at Regt 2. M. b.
subsistence and hospital
Aug 1864: Absent on detached
duty at 2 M. Dept Lex-
ington Mo.
Nov 1864 to Feb 1865: Absent
on Regt 2 M. Dept at
Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark:

Kellson

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Walker

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Morgan Co. Clinton Co. Ind.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where Gentryville Mo.

By whom Jno. C. Tell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Taken on Draft

Baylis

(3025) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Walker

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863: Joins. Enlisted
his Regt.
Jany 1865: Absent on escort
to take private horse to
North Mo.

Book mark:

K. Watson

[546] Copyist.

W / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Walker

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Macon Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 25, 1862.

Where Lacledе

By whom Woolfolk; term Dum the War y'rs.

Remarks:

Isaac Walker

(2324) Copyist.

W | 1 | 8 M | Mo

Isaac Walker

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital,

at Sedalia Mo,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transfered to Regt Mch 19, 63 by Order of Capt Adj

Book mark: .....

A Hunter

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Walker

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864: Detailed to Amb. team.

Mar. 1865: Absent. Detached serv. Heckman's Mill Mo. since Mar. 23. 65.

Book mark:

Kutson

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Walker

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Buford N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Ladede

By whom Woolfolk ; term during the War Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Lt
Corporal Dec 25 1862

A. A. Simmons

(3324) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walker

Corpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863: Absent. detailed to remain at Warrensburg Mo. to take care of horses that was unable to travel, since 23 inst.

Dec 1863: Absent. On picket between Clinton & Warrensburg.

Book mark:

Hutton

[566] Copyist.

Pvt | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Walker

Ont, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct & Nov 1862: Absent on furlough since Oct. 23/62
Dec 1862: Absent sick in Sedalia Mo.
May 1863: Absent sick at Harrisonville Mo.

Book mark:

K Kitson

Copyist.

N. | \ S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wesley Wallace

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 9 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue Hair Light

Where born Boone, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Cox ; term During War (y'rs).

Remarks: Discharged and final statements given June 19/63, by Gen. Genl Brown, Lexington, Mo.

(2026)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Walker

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862: Absent sick at Albany

Aug 1862: Absent.

Jany 1863: Discharged for disability Jany 19. Lexington Mo Genl Scam.

Book mark:

Kutton

[546] Copyist.

N. | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Carlton Wells

....., Co. E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Butler, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 5, 1863

Where Jamestown, Mo.

By whom Lt. Nunnelly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3884) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Dalton Walls

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863: Joins Dec. 5/63 by muster. Enlisted six mos. but not mustered into service.

Apl. 1864: Absent on detached service in pursuit of Quantrill & Livers since Apl. 28. 1864.

Book mark:

Kutton

Copyist.

Pvt | I S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James N. Ward

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet 2 3/8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Grey

Where born Whitley County, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10th, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Lexington Mo. Oct 31st 1862.

Dunton

(382g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Wood

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862: Discharged Dec 31 1862 Lexington Mo. for disability.

Book mark:

Kutton

Copyist.

W | | S. M. Cav. Mo.

M G Ware

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Fayetteville Virginia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862

Where Lacede Co Discharged war in Missouri

By whom A. Woolfolk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(332y)

W | 1 | Mo.

M. E. Ware

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks Admitted to Hospl. Oct. 26/64 without Des. Roll. Sent to Genl. Hospl. Nov. 26/64

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

Copyist

(848)

W 1 Cav. Mo.

M. E. Ware

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg. M.S.M.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Admtd to Hospl Oct. 26/64
without Descroll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(843) Copyist

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marcellus E Ware

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863: Absent to Warrensburg from Dec. 30/63

Mch 1864: Absent.

Apl 1864: Absent at Wellington station Lafayette Co. Mo.

Oct 1864: Absent wounded at Monnd City Kansas since Oct. 26. 64.

Nov & Dec. 1864: Absent wounded at Kansas City Mo. since Oct. 26. 64.

Book mark:

K Watson

[546] Copyist.

W. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Warner

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Fairfield Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1863.

Where Tabernacle Mo.

By whom John Wyckoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Oct 5. 63 at Warrensburg Mo. by Lieut Campion

Van Vranken

(282g) Capt.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Warner

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863: Enlisted July 28. Jacksonville.
Nov 1863 + Dec 1863: Absent under arrest at Sedalia Mo. since Nov. 22/63.
June 1864: Discharged Jun. 6/64, by order of Gen'l Court Martial.

Book mark:

Kittson

[546] Copyist.

W. / S. M. Cav. / Mo.

Levi Warner

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 7/8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Fairfield Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 7, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom H D Marshall, term War ma y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mar. 12. 62 at Lackede Mo. by Maj Ox.

Van Cleaven

(282g) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

D. Warner

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862: Absent under
Lt Neighbor at work on
Block House Locust Creek
Bridge, since June 14/62.

Book mark:

Kittson

Copyist.

[546]

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sam Warner

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863: Enlisted in the Regt. Mustered Mch 13. 62 by Maj S. Cox.
Nov. 1863: Absent as escort for Muster Mustering Officer to Sedalia Mo. since Nov. 28. 1863.
Dec. 1863: Absent on furlough since Dec. 25/63.
July 1864: Absent on scout since July 30/64.

Book mark:

Kilborn

[546] Copyist.

01 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew S. Norvell

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lincoln Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1862.

Where Lillian Mo.

By whom Thos. H. Rogers; term'n Mil y'rs.

Remarks:

(382g) Copyist.

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. J. Hanan

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. absent on Block house since June '62.

Book mark:

Speeches

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Warren

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862: Absent on detached serv. to Warrensburg Mo.

Sep. 1862: Absent sent on cars to Jefferson City Mo.

Oct. 1862: Absent at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

Hutson

[546] Copyist.

P | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corp. P. Thomas

....., Co. G, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5' feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Shedel Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2d, 186 2.

Where Milton Mo

By whom W.W. Warfield Drawing war; term 3 Mo y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Dec 1862

Corporal

(3824) Copyist.

Pr | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C Clarke

, Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1862.

Where Lacede Mo.

By whom D. N. Woolfolk; term during war in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

H C Clarke

(2334)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry E Warren

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862: Absent on Hosp
since June 1/62.
Jany 1864: Absent on furlough
since Jan. 13/64
May 1864: Absent on detch
ser. to Capt Burris comp
in Lafayette Co. Mo. since
May 20. 64.
July 1864: Absent on scout
since July 29/64

Book mark:

Kittson

[546] Copyist.

Pvt. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Xavier T. Clarent

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Where born Crestell Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 186 5.

Where Linn Mo.

By whom W. McNeil; term during war Mo y'rs.

Remarks: Died Feb 6 63 at Harrisonville, Cass Co. of Diphtheria, inflamation of the throat.

Enrolled

(2824) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hoyt C. Warren

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1863: Died on hosp't
Harrisonville Apl 6. 1863.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

C. | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Warren

....., Co. F, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 2, 1862

Where Linneus Mo.

By whom [illegible] pro tem; term 3 yrs. during war

Remarks:

[illegible]

(982)

Copyrighted.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James J Murren

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864: Absent on furlough since Feb. 22. 1864

July 1864: Absent on scout since July 29/64.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

S. M. Cav. Mo.

(Name) [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born Sullivan Co. Mo.

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks:

(982g) Copyright.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

E. M. Mower

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 62 Absent on Block House since June 1. 62,

Book mark:

Scott

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Warren

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864: Absent on furlough since March 15/64

July 1864: Absent sick in hosp at Lexington since July 28 1864.

Sep. & Oct. 1864: Absent, sent on cars to Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

Kitson

Copyist.

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry L Washburn

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark ; hair black

Where born Putnam Co. Indiana

Occupation blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862

Where Sacketts Mo During the war

By whom J.M. Woolfolk ; term Mo. yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by Order of Brig. Gen. Curtis Feb'y 1863 at Sedalia, Mo

D.O. Neill

(2324) Copyist.

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Washburn

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862: Absent sick at home since Aug. 25. 62.

Sept 1862: Absent sick since Aug. 17. 62.

Oct 1862: On extra or daily duty in hosp. Oct 31/62.

Feb. 1863: Disch'd Feb. 7. Sick Mo. for disability.

Book mark:

Kutson

Copyist.

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J Watrous

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Queens Co, Canada West

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 4, 1863.

Where Linneus, Mo Quarters

By whom W. H. Brownlee, in Colonel term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of wounds
Rec'd in action by
Guerrillas in Lafayette
Co. Mo. June 12, 1864
(Accident)

J. O'Neill

(2026) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Watmore x

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863: Absent at Independence Mo. from Dec 1863

March 1864: Absent

April 1864: Absent at Wellington Station Lafayette Co. Mo.

June 1864: Died June 16. 1864 Lafayette Co. Mo., of wounds recd in action June 15th 1864.

x Also Watmore

Book mark:

Kitten

[546] Copyist.

W | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Watson

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Harrison Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febry 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom W. Smith; term during war ~~3 yrs.~~ in Mo.

Remarks: Died of disease 19th Jan. 1865

(3026)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Watson

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug to Oct 1862: Absent sick at home at Chillicothe Mo. since Aug. 28. 1862.

Feby 1864: Absent on furlough since Feb. 21. 64.

Apl. 1864: Absent stationed at Davis Creek since Apl. 1/64

Aug 1864: Absent in arrest at Warrensburg Mo. since Aug. 10. 64.

Sept 1864 to Jany 1865: Absent in Military Prison at St Louis Mo. since Aug. 20/64

Feby 1865: Died of disease in Military Prison at Alton Ill. Jany 19. 1865.

Book mark:

Kittson

[546] Copyist.

Pvt. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edmund W. Turner

....., Co. E, .. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Greene Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1863.

Where Farmington Mo.

By whom Col McFerran; term during war Mex'n.

Remarks:

E. W. Turner

(988)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Wittenburger

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864: Asst teamster

Aug 1864: Teamster

Oct 1864: Absent at Jefferson City Mo.

Nov 1864 to Jany 1865: Teamster

Book mark:

K Tilton

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Watts

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes gray; hair Dark

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J B Dowd

(2031) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Watts

Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1864: On furlough North
Sea. Mo. since Apl. 20. 1864.

July 1864: Absent on scout
with Capt Jackson on
Blackwater.

Book mark:

Kittoe

[546] Copyist.

W | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles A. Gay

....., Co. G, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray, hair Dark

Where born Allegheny, Va.

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability June 25 1863.

J. C. Taylor

(2334) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles A Way

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep. 1862: Detd as saddler.

Nov. 1862: Regt. saddler

Dec. 1862 & Jany 1863: Co. saddler

Feb. 1863: Absent on detch'd ser. since last return.

Feb 1863 (Regt Retns) Co. Saddler

Jany 1863: Disch'd for disability June 10. Cincinnati

Book mark:

Hutson

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Huston Wease

....., Co. M., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Washington, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 186 .

Where Lexington

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Killed in action with rebel guerillas under Yeager and Bill Anderson near Kingsville Mo. June 12/64.

J B Dowd

(2834) Copyist

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Huston Neuse x

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1864: On furlough North Co. Mo. since Apl. 30, 1864

June 1864: Killed in action with rebel guerillas near Knigsville Mo. June 12, 1864

x Also on Neuse

Book mark:

Kittson

[566] Copyist.

W. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester Weathered

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ~~21~~ years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Grey

Where born Madison Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany Oregon

By whom Maj Lee; term Mo. Vol.

Remarks: Appointed 3d Sgt. at date of enlistment. Was reduced to ranks Sept 16, by order of Col James McFerran. Discharged January 25 73 Rebel. Was charged on C.S. for absenting, 2 Charges (Over)

Sylvester

(3825) Copyist.

JUL 12. 32876716 1894.

Pistol, Lantern.
Havemeyer.

M. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester L. Mathed

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby, 1863.
Present sick since
last return,

Book mark: .....

Scott

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

× Sylvester C. Weatherred

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862: Absent, det to Gentry Co.
July 1862: Absent sick at Albany Gentry Co.
Oct 1862: Absent sick at home since Oct 25.
Nov. 1862: Absent in forms of deserters
Dec 1862 Jany 1863: Absent sick since Oct 20. Surgeons cert.
Mch to Aug 1863: Absent sick on Surgeons cert in Gentry Co. Mo. since Oct. 1862.
Nov & Dec 1863: Since Nov 17 Warrensburg from desertion Absent in arrest at Warrensburg since Nov. 1. by order of Lt Col B. F. Lazear

Book mark:

(over)

Kittson

Copyist.

APR. 20. 36638151 1896.

comdg.

June 18th: Dischd June 14
1864. Harrisburg for
disability.

x also L. b. Withered + Witherhead

Ch | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Cleaver

1, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1863.

Where Milton Iowa

By whom Wm Brookfield; term Mo y'rs.

Remarks: Disability Desc

Year?

(988g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Weaver

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863: Discharged for disability Dec. 9/66 War-rensburg & Final statement given.

Book mark:

Kellum

[546] Copyist.

76 | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Neal,

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Grey ; hair black

Where born Pettis Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863

Where Centreville Mo.

By whom Jno. E. Teel ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(3324) Copyist.

W | 1 Cav Inf Mo

James C. Wease

Post, Co. H, 1 Reg't Cav Mo Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U S A Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg Mo.,

for Dated Dec 31, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 16, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wilberall

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

(243) Copyist

W | 1 Cav. Mo. Inf.

James C. Weese

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Cav Mo Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for Dated Feb. 28, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 16", 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wilkerall

to Dec. 31", 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

(242) Copyist.

W | 1 Cav | Mo. S.M.

James C. Weese

Privt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Cav M Stm

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for Dated Apl 30", 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 16", 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wilkerall

to Dec 31", 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furlough from April 4 till May 23 65

Book mark:

Kennedy

(948) Copyist.

W | 1 Cav | M. S. M

James C. Wase

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't 16 M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 16", 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Witherall

to Dec 31", 1864

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On furlough from April 24" and May 29" 65.

Book mark:

Kennedy

(348) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C Weese ×

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
B.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863: Joined Enlisted
Co Regt
Oct 1863: Absent sick at
Post Lexington Mo.
May 1864: Absent on scout
since May 29 64.
Nov. 1864: Abs. on det. serv.
at Reg't Hosp't Warrensburg
Mo. since last return
Dec 1864 to Mch 1865: Absent,
Detailed in Medical Dep't
Warrensburg Mo.
Apl 1865: Mo. B. Det'd 1 Mo. S.
M. Cav) Abs. furlough sick from
Hosp't Warrensburg Mo. Apl. 25. 65.
× Also Wood + Wiese on

Book mark:

Kattan

[546] Copyist.

VI | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Walker

....., Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair dark,

Where born Columbiana Co. O.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 4, 1863.

Where Harrisonville Mo.

By whom Capt Graham; term during war

Remarks: Recruit

(2000)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John[x] M Welker

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863: Joins May 7. Warrensburg. Enlisted
Sept 1864: Absent on furlough to Sullivan Co. Mo.
Sept & Oct 1864: Absent sick on cars to Jefferson City.

[x] Also Jno W.

Book mark:

Kattan

[546] Copyist.

W / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Wells

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Jan. 21, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Allen ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. for disability Dec. 29/63.

Nichol

(3824) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Wells

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 (Capt Johnson's Co. of Cavy acting as Escort) Discharged Dec. 29. 62 for disability Independence Mo.

Book mark:

Kutton

[566] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. H. Wells

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862: Building Block Houses since Apl 15/62

Book mark:

Kittson

Copyist.

W | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Wells

....., Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jefferson Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Linneus

By whom Thos B Biggers; term Warin Mo y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into Service Feb 19 62 at Linneus Mo by Thos B Biggers Transferred to Co F 1st Cav M.S.M.M. Mar 12 62.

Van Vanzon

(982g) Copyist.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. J. Wells

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Jefferson Co Illinois

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862

Where Linneus Mo during the war

By whom Capt Biggs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: killed by guerrillas near Millington Mo May 25 1864

(382g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Wells

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Joins. Transferred to Capt Watterson's Co. F. by order of Lt Col Woolfolk Mch 13/62 (Co. F) Gain by transfer from Capt Wm A Shelton Co. Mch 12, 1862.

Apl 1862: Absent sick at home Apl. 25. 62.

June 1862: Absent without leave since June 26 1862.

Sept 1862: Absent without leave since Sep 27/62.

Dec. 1863: Absent to Harrisonburg from Dec 30/63.

Mch 1864: Absent on furlough to Linn Co. from Mch 12. 1864.

May 1864: Killed by guerillas May 25. 64. Wellington Mo.

Book mark:

Hutson

Copyist.

W. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse O. West

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Putnam Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 186?.

Where Unionville

By whom H. D. Maulsby, term War or Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mar. 12. 62 at Lacede, Mo. by Maj Cox.

Jan Yianson

(282g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse C. West

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch/62: Enlisted in the Regt. Mustered Mch 13/62 by Maj S. Cox.

June/62: Absent during on post duty at Rolla Mo.

Oct 1864: Absent on detached serv. at Jefferson City since Oct 8/64.

Book mark:

Kittson

[540] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. West

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 50 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Wayne, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 186 .

Where Worth Co.

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:.....

J R Dowd

(232)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. West

Sergt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1864: Absent on detch duty on the north side of the Missouri River at Glasgow. To report to Comp'y within 20 days from the 18. Jany 1864.

July 1864: Absent on scout with Capt Jackson on Blackwater.

Feb. 1865: Absent sick in hosp'l at Macon City Mo.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

Pvt | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Curt Wetmore

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Grey ; hair fair

Where born Hannover Hannover

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 14, 1863

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Stirling; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: To Regt U/n 4

M. I. D. Hughes

(332g) Copyist.

M. | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Greenbury M. Sheeler

....., Co. E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue | hair Light

Where born Howard Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 11, 1863.

Where Calloway Mo.

By whom Lt. Burke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(282g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

× Greenbury Wheeler

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863: Joined Nov 12, 1863
Albany Enlisted six Co. but
not mustered into service.

Mch 1864: Absent sent to mouth
with Yazoo River with
Lt Hulet Mch 30/64 and
Capt Little.
Apl 1864: Absent on detched
serv. in pursuit of Guerrilla
& Band since Apl 28, 1864.

× Abs G B

Book mark:

Kitton

[5466] Copyist.

W. | S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Wheeler

....., Co. E, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Fairfield, Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Cox; term Mo'y'm.

Remarks: Discharged for
good of service Aug. 20/65
by Brig. Gen. Rosecrans,
Pleasant Hill, Mo.

(2000) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Wheeler

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862: Absent sick since Oct. 25.

Nov. 1862: Absent. Leave of absence expired.

Apl. 1863: Reported for disability Apl. 28. 63 Pleasant Hill.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

W | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Wheeling

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Tuscarawas Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 8 Sergeant Sept 1 1863. Reduced to the ranks July 20, 1864

T. B Taylor

(282)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Wheeling

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Sgt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862: On extra duty at block house.
Nov. 1863: (Sgt.) Absent on escort to Sedalia since Nov. 28. 1863
June 1864: Absent in arrest at Warrensburg Mo. since last report.
Sept. 1864: Looking for Co. (Pvt)

Book mark:

Kitton

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Almon White

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Gallia County Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Lest; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability at Lexington Mo. Dec. 2nd 1862.

D Minton

(282r) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ulmon White

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862: Ducked for disability
Dec. 2/62 Lexington

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles White

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Where born Holland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Allin ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dischgd. for disability Jan. 22/63.

Nichol

(2024) Copyist.

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis T. White

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 24, 1863

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lieut. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence, Empire Prairie Andrew Co. Mo.

Nichol

(2000) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis D. White

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863: Present Aug. 10.
Recruited. Enlisted.
June 1864: Absent on furlough
at St Joseph Mo. from June
10, to June 30/64
Sept 1864: Absent sick at Jef-
ferson City Mo. (hosp'l)

Book mark:

Hutton

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert G. White

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Henry Co. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom L. W. Demon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Residence, Empire Prairie, Andrew Co. Mo.

Nichol

(902g) Copyist.

W | 1 Cavy. | S. M. | Mo

Robt. White

Jst. Co. L. 1 Regt Cavy. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 186 3,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Jos. Blackwood

Capt.

(646)

W | 1 | 1st Mo. Cavy. | Mo.

Robert White

Pvt. Co. L. 1 Regt. Cavy. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick at Post Hospital

Book mark:

Jos Blackwood

(548) Copyist.

Off Vols Sick Mo

Robt. L. White

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Iowa Cavalry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When April 1, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Vols Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

(343) Copyist.

Vet 1 Cav S.M. Mo

Robt G. White

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Cav M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo,

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 1, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. O.S. Wetherill

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret to duty

Book mark:

E. E. Morris

(965) Copyist.

W | New Lib. | Mo

Robt. L. White

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Iowa Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When April 1, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj.....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(242) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert G. White

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865: Absent on detached
ser. at Marcumsburg (Det Co A)
June 1865: Absent on detached
ser. at Dist Hd Qrs (Det Co A)

Book mark:

Kitson

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert White

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863: Enlisted June 10 St Joseph.
Nov & Dec. 1863: Absent sick at Lexington Mo. since Nov 19. 1863.
Sept & Aug 1864: Absent on duty in hosp't at Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

Kitson

[846] Copyist.

W | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B White

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazle; hair Dark

Where born Jackson Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Bethany

By whom Sergt Scott; term during war ~~3 yrs.~~

Remarks:

(288g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. White

....., Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Jackson, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Sergt Scott; term during the war, y'rs.

Remarks:

J V B Reed

Captain.

(2000)

W | 1 Cav | Mo S M

W. B. White

Priv., Co. I, 1 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty July 22, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

(343) Copyist.

W | 1 Cav | Mo. S. M

W. B. White

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Metcalf

(843) Copyist.

W | 6th S.M. | Mo

Wm B. White

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't 6th Mo S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

Ret to duty

Book mark: .....

J. L. Morris

(343. Copyist.

Pvt | Mon Bde | Mo

Wm B. White

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Gov. Mo. S. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Date April 31, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When April 10, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Norris

(848) Copyist.

W | 6th Mo. | Mo

Wm B. White

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't 6th Mo. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 19, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

Ret. to duty

Book mark:

E. E. Norris

(343) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B White

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863: Enlisted in Regt
Aug 1. Bethany Co.
Apl 1864: Absent at Harrisonburg Mo. as sick since
Apl. 29. 64.
May & June 1864: Absent sick
in hosp. at Lexington Mo.
since May 1. 64.
July 1864: Absent sick in
Gen'l Hosp at Jefferson
City Mo. since July 1. 1864.
Mch 1865 Transfd to Co. M. 1
M. S. M. Cav. Mch 29. 1865
Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

× John Whitely

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863: Enlisted in the Co. July 23 63 Lexington

Sept 1863: Discharged for disability Sep 4 Lexington by Post Surgeon at Lexington

× Also J. A.

Book mark:

Kitton

[546] Copyist.

W. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton B. Whiteley

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1863.

Where Gravelton, Mo.

By whom Col. McFarren; term Mo. Service 3 yrs.

Remarks: No Pay

Pronounced unfit for service by the examining surgeon and drafted from the roll.

(2000)

Copyist.

V / S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. H. H. Whitman

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Greenbrier Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom T. A. Biggs during this war in Mo.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. H. Whitman

(2000)

Copyist.

W | Mar'd Mo. | Inf.

Thos. M. Whitman

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mar'd Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Dated April 30th, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When April 29, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Morris

(242) Copyist.

War Dept. No.

Thos H. Williams

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Enrolled Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 19, 1864.

How employed Attend

Last paid by Maj.....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

Ret. to duty

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos W. Whitman

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 & Apl 1864: Absent sick

May 1864: Absent on detached service as escort for Col McKeenan.

Book mark:

Kitton

[546] Copyist.

W | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Whitt

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Where born Tazewell Co

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1862.

Where Lacledes

By whom Norfolk ; term during the war Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability December 27 1862.

(2884) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M White

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862: Discharged for disability Dec. 25. 1862 Sedalia.

Book mark:

Kutton

Copyist.

W | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Whitt

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 11/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tazewell Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1862.

Where Ladeda

By whom Woolfolk during the War; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

A. A. Lowry

(3824) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

L D Whitt

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864: Absent on duty as patrol & picket guard on the Osage River since June 26. 1864.

July 1864: Absent on patrol duty on the Osage River since July 21. 64.

Aug 1864. Absent. executing sentence from G Marmaduke Brig Mo. since Aug 27 64.

Mar. 1865: Transf'd to Co. M. 1 Cav. M. S. M. Mar. 31 65. Pleasant Hill Mo.

Book mark:

Kutton

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Noah Whitt

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863: Enlisted June 10
Lexington

Book mark :

Kitton

[546] Copyist.

Pr | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rodolph Wiebke

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Petershagen Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom J.B. Bigger ; term during the war in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Non. Commissioned Staff Oct. 9'62.

W.T. Hughes

(3887) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Wiebkie

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Comy Sgt. N.C.S.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862: In comsy Dept

Aug & Sept 1862: Absent on detached serv. at Breckenridge Station since Aug 28/62

Oct 1862: Joins Co. 4 Oct 1862 Lexington. Appointed Com Sgt.

July 1864: (C.S. Sgt. N.C.S.) Absent on duty at Warrensburg Mo.

Feby 1865: Mustered out of service for expiration of term.

x Alex Willey

Book mark:

Ritter

Copyist.

N / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alford M Wiley

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair dark

Where born Gilford, N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggers ; term Warrin mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb 15. 1862 Unionville by Thos B Biggers. Discharged Aug 21. 62 Drunkenness and insubordination.

Jas Crawford

(282g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred M. Wiley

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 31 62: Dischd Aug 21
Saclude by S.O. 257 of
Aug 21/62 Aug Genl
Schofield.

Book mark:

Ketchum

[546] Copyist.

W. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Wilkerson

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Randolph N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 6, 1862.

Where Linneus

By whom A.N. Woolfolk; term Warm Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb. 19, 1862 at Linneus Mo. by Thos B Biggs

Jas Vranken

(3000)

Copyist.

M | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Wilkinson

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Randolph Co. Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 6, 1862

Where Linneus Mo. During the war

By whom A. Woolfolk; term in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to the office of Captain 1 Arch M. 1862. Mustered Feby 23. 1863, at Sedalia Mo.

O'Neill

(3825) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Wilkerson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Loss. Transfd to Capt Wilkerson Co F by order of Lt. Col. Woolfolk Mch. 13/62.
(Co. F) Gain by transfer Mch 12/62. from Capt Wm A. Shelton Co.

Book mark:

Kitton

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Wilkerson, x

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

M. R. Apl June & July 1862: Present.

Aug & Sept. 1862: Presence or absence not stated.

Oct 1862: Present.

Nov. 1862: Absent on detached serv. since Nov. 24/62.

Dec. 1862 & Jany 1863: Present.

Feb. 1863: Resigned Feb. 14. 1863.

x Abe Wilkinson

Book mark:

Kitton

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Williams

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Where born Washington Co. Ohio

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When May 30, 1863

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Stierlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes

(982g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Williams

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Loss Mch 12 62
Enclude by transfer to
Capt Sheldons Cod by order
Lt Col Woolfolk.

Book mark:

Hutton

Copyist.

W. / S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Williams

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 11, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom John Wyckoff; term Warm Mo y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 15. 62 Unionville Mo. by Thos B Biggs Lt Promoted to 8th Corp'l. May 1st 1863.

Dan Franken

(3382) Copyist.

W. | / | Mo.

William Williams.
Prt. Co. "D" 1 Regt. Mo Vol.

Appears on a **Report**

of prisoners received and confined at Jefferson City, Missouri, during the month of November, 1864.

Report dated not dated, 186 .

Where captured Nov. 8, 1864.

When captured Nov. 11, 1864.

Remarks: Robery Arrested by Sergt Able.

Number of roll.

50

A. A. Sachs
Capt. Asst.

(2000)

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Williams

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Enrl. D.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Joins Mch 12/62
Exchanged by transfer to Capt
Shelton's Co. by order Lt Col
Woolfolk.
June 1862: Absent under Lt
Neighbor at work on block
house Locust Creek Bridge
since June 14, 1862.
Aug & Sept 1862: Absent on
extra duty as nurse in
Putnams Co. Mo. since Aug
25. 62.
Nov. 1862: Absent gone to
Harrisonville as an escort
since Nov 29/62.
On daily duty with team.
Jany 1863 (Muster) Absent doing
out post duty at Rose Hill
Mo.
Mch 1863: Absent on furlough

Book mark:

(over)

Kitson

[5446] Copyist.

APR. 20. 36638090 1896.

Since Mch 24. 64.

Apl. 1864: Loss. Apl. 20. 1864 at Kingsville Mo. Furloughed from Mch 24/64 to Apl. 13. 1864. failing to report to his Co. Struck from rolls as deserter (Corpl)

Aug 1864: Gain Aug. 9. 64 at Marshall Mo. Restored to duty in Co. from desertion per S.O. No. 151. Hdqrs July 19. 64. Hd. 2nd Dist of Central Mo.

Oct 1864: Absent on detached serv. at Jefferson City since Oct. 8. 1864.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Fielding Wills

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Clark Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Linneus, Mo. During the war

By whom Thos. B. Biggam, Col. 1 Missouri; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Feb 21. 1865 Marysburg, Mo

(382)

Copyist.

W. | / | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fielding Wills

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Clark Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Linneus

By whom Thos B Biggus; term War m'o y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb 19. 62 at Linneus Mo. by Thos B Biggus

Van Vanmon

(282g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilding Wills

Sergt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Loss Transfer to Capt Wilkerson Co. F by order of Lt Col Woolfolk Mch 12. 1862.

(Co. F.) Gain by transfer Mch 12. 1862 from Capt Wm A Hutton Co.

Nov. 1863: Absent on furlough from date 15 Nov. 63. (Corpl)

Feb. 1865: Loss 20. Nonconcurrence Ms. Rolls. Explanation of service.

Book mark:

Hutton

[546] Copyist.

W / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Oliver P. Wills

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Boone Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febry 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom H Smith; term during war in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability 13 Jany 1864

(2824) Copyist.

W | 1 Cav. S.M. | Mo.

Oliver P. Wills

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Cav. M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to June 30", 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Kennedy

(343) Copyist.

W | 16th Inf | Mo

Oliver P Wills

Pvt, Co F, 1 Reg't Cav M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. McCallister

to Oct 31", 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Kennedy

(343) Copyist.

W | 1 Cav Jn | Mo.

Oliver P. Wills

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Cav M S M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. McAllister

to oct 31st, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged Jany 15th 1864 and Final Statements given

Book mark: .....

Kearney Copyist.

(343)

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P. Wills

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862: Teamster.

Apl 1863: Absent on furlough since Apl. 30. 63. de Hamilton ks. Mo.

Oct to Dec 1863: Absent sick in Gen'l Hosp't at Jefferson City Mo. since Oct. 28/63

Jany 1864: Descd for disability Jany 13/64 Jefferson City by order Gen'l Brown.

Book mark:

Kitten

Copyist.

W | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Frederick Willsdorf

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Grey ; hair light

Where born Naumburg Prussia

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 5 ", 186 .

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Stierlin ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(888g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A Wilson

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863: Discharged for disability Aug 11. Lexington.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

Pvt. / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Adam H. Wilson

Asst, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clinton Co. Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10th, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. March 1st/64.

Dunton

(2226-7) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam H. Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862: On extra duty in hospl at Rockaway Mo.
June & July 1862: Detailed as hospl attendant
Apl. 1863: Absent on L leave
May & July 1863: Nurse in hospl
May 1864: Corpl Absent on furlough since May 20. 64.

Book mark:

Kitton

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Wilson

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Shelby Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 1, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Mar. 25/63.

Nichol

(3884) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Wilson

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel ; hair Black

Where born Platte Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 10, 186 2.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Maury; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(982g) Copyist.

W. Mo. Cav Jon Mo.

Henry alb Wilson

Asst, Co. H, 1 Reg't Cav M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg Mo.,

for Dated Dec 31", 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 19, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Witherall

to June 30", 1864

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

(348) Copyist

W | 1 Cav 3 M M

Henry Wilson

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Regt M 3 M Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for to 31 Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Description roll

Book mark: .....

A J Anderson

Capt

(343)

W | 1 Cav | Mo. S.M.

Henry M. Wilson

Asst., Co. H, 1 Reg't Cav Mo. Vols

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for Dated Feb. 28, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 19, 186 4.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Witherall

to Dec 31", 186 4.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

(848) Copyist.

W | 1 Cav. | Kansas

Henry H. Wilson

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Cav K. Sm

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for Dated Apl 30, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 19, 186 4.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Witherall

to Dec 31st, 186 4.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from service on Surgeons Certificate of Disability to date from march 11th 65

Book mark:

Kennedy

(243) Copyist.

W. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Wilson

Pvt., Co. N, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862: Recruiting for Co.

Apl. 1863: Absent on detached ser. after horses.

May 1863: Absent on detached ser. at Lexington Mo.

June 1864: Capt Kansas June 1, 1864.

Oct. 1864: Absent sick at Jefferson City since Oct. 8, 1864.

Nov. 1864 & Feb. 1865: Absent sick at Post Hosp. at Warrensburg Mo.

Mch 1865: Discd for disability Mar. 11 Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark:

Kitson

Copyist.

W | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac K. Wilson

1 Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Campbell, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186 2.

Where Gallatin

By whom T. B. Bigger during the war in Mo.; term x y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Aug 9 1864

W. T. Hughes

(232)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H Wilson

Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July 1862: In 2 M. Dept

Aug. 1862: Wagon master.

Dec. 1862: Absent on extra duty with 2 M.

Dec. 1863: (Pat.) Absent on duty Warrensburg Mo.

Jany & Feb. 1864: (Corpl) Absent on duty in Warrensburg Mo.

July 1864: Absent on duty in 2 M. Dept Warrensburg Mo.

Sept 1864: Absent in 2 M. Dept since Sept 3. 1864.

Oct. 1864: Absent on duty in 2 M. Dept Lexington Mo.

Nov. 1864: Died of consumption Nov. 9. 64 Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark:

Kittson

[566] Copyist.

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua N. E. Wilson

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Shelbina, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 30, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. McTavish; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence, Savannah Mo.

Nichol

(2824) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. N. E. Wilson

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept + Oct. 1864: Absent with
at Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

K Litton

Copyright.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Wilson

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862: Capt Johnson's Co. (Home Guards) Enlisted in Co May 1. 62 St Joseph.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

V. | | S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mattizu Wilson

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Whitley, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 20, 1863

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt. Billinger, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. C. Taylor

(988)

Copyist.

Pf | Mon's Mo | Mo

Matthew Wilson

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Lew. Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 24, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Rtd. to duty

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

(243) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathew Wilson

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863: Enlisted in Co. Oct. 20. 63 Lexington by Capt. Balling.

Med 1864: Absent, escort to Warrensburg Mo. since Mar. 30. 64.

Sept & Oct. 1864: Absent sick hosp't Lexington Mo. since Sep. 20/64.

Dec. 1864: Keeping for Co. since Last return.

Book mark:

K Wilson

[546] Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

McClain Wilson

2 Lt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Campbell Town

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom T.B. Biggers; term during the war in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Resigned April 23d 1864.

A.V.E. Hughes

(232)

Copyist.

W | 1 | 1st M. Lanc. | Mo.

Wm Adam Wilson

2d Lieut Co. A. 1 Regt Lanc. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On Military Commission

Book mark:

(848) Jno. B Blackwood Copyist.

W | 1 Lewis. | S.M. | Mo.

McClain Wilson

2d Lieut Co. A. 1 Regt Heavy M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 186 3,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Returned to Company

Book mark: .....

Jos. Blackwood

(840) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

McSain Wilson

2 Lt, Co A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. & June to Oct. 1862: Present.
Nov. 1862: Absent sick since Nov. 19/62.
Dec. 1862 to June 1863: Present.
July 1863: Presence or absence not stated.
Aug & Sept 1863: Present.
Oct & Nov. 1863: Absent. On military commission Lexington Mo. Oct. 22. 63.
Dec 1863: Present.
Jany 1864: Absent at Warrensburg Mo.
Feby 1864: Absent.
Mch. 1864: Absent with leave.
Apl. 1864: Resigned Apl. 23. 1864.

x Also McClain

Book mark:

Kitten

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

1 Lt. W. Wilson

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Linn Co. Missouri

Occupation School teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862

Where Linneus Mo. Date unknown

By whom W. H. Brownlee, term in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by Order of Brig Gen Pope Feb 24/63, at Headqrs Mo.

W. O. Niles

(2324) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

× W. T. Wilson

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862: Absent sick at home since Aug 25. 62.

Oct & Dec 1862: Absent sick at Lexington Mo. since Oct. 27 1862.

Jany 1863: Discharged for disability Jany 26 1863 Lexington Mo.

× Mrs T. B. - Martin A. B. - Martin + Martin B.

Book mark:

K Litton

[546] Copyist.

W. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

T. H. Wilson

Corpl, Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar & Apl. 1864: Absent on
duty at Warrensburg Mo.
since Dec. 5. 64

Book mark:

Kibbon

[546] Copyist.

11 | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M Wilson

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Nth Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 8, 1862

Where Laclede

By whom S P Co; Dunn the Mar; term 3 Yrs. y'rs.

Remarks:

T Corbin

(383g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Wilson

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862: Absent sick at home since Aug 12/62.

Oct & Nov 1862: Absent sick in hospl at Lexington

Dec 1863: Absent on furlough since Dec. 14. 1863.

Book mark:

Kitson

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wilson

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Shelby Co Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 21, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Savana Andrew Co. Mo.

Nichol

(2324) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wilson

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Sgt. Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862: Capt Johnson's Co. of Cavy acting as Escort. Absent was ordered to St Louis having been taken prisoner at the battle of Lexington. Is reported on the face of this Return as ditched by order, but will hereafter be reported as absent as a prisoner of war, unless we are otherwise instructed.

Dec 1862: Absent, prisoner of war, Was reported on last Monthly Returns as dismissed by order, but is now reported as P. of W. and as belong to the Co.

Apl 1863: Co's [illegible] Absent paroled prisoners ordered to St Louis.

May 1863: Joined from desertion May 6. Lexington. Absent

Book mark:

(over)

Kitton

[546] Copyist.

APR. 20 1896.
3663811 4

as guard for boat to Leavenworth City.

Oct 1863: Wounded slightly in foot at Marshall Mo. Oct. 13. 1863. in action. (Corpl)

Jany 1865: Absent on escort to Andrew Co. Mo. since Jany 20. 65. (Sgt)

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Winters

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair brown

Where born Logan Co. Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 7, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to 4th. Corpl. Sept. 1/62.

Residence Seneca, Nimaha Co. Kansas.

Nichol

(382g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Winters

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863: In C. Marshals Office.
Sept & Oct. 1864: Absent sick at Lexington Mo.
Feby 1865: Absent on escort to Kansas City Mo. since Feby 24. 1865.

Book mark:

Kittson

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Winters

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Logan Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Seneca Nemasha Co. Kansas.

Nichol

(2024) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Winters

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1864: Co. Damster.

Book mark:

Kitton

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton Winters

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Logan Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 7, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged for disability Dec. 13/62.

Nichol

(3224)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton Winters

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862: Capt Johnsons Co. of Heavy Field Artillery.
Discharged for disability
Dec. 13. 1862. Independence
Mo.

Book mark:

Kellson

[546] Copyist.

E | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac V. Wolf

....., Co. G, ... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lewis Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Wilson Mo

By whom A.M. Blackford during war; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: Discht honorably Sept 7 63 Because of wound received in Battle.

E. B. Parker

(2024)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Wolf

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862: Absent wounded & left at home in Sullivan Co. Mo. since Aug. 8/62.

Feby 1863: Discharged Feb 7. Sedalia Mo. of disability.

Book mark:

Kitteon

[516] Copyist.

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Wolf

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Lewis Co. Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1862

Where 1 Mo. Mo. Quincy

By whom A. Woolfolk; term in Volunteers y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Wilkinson's Co. to Capt. Phillips Co. by order of Col. A. Woolfolk March 12. 1862

(2024)

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Wolf

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Sons. Mch 12. 1862 by transfer to Capt Phillips Co. by order Lt. Col. Woolfolk. Sacfyd

Nov. 1862: (Oct) Absent detch Oct. 25. 62 with Corps to go to Sullivan Co. Mo. Taken sick & yet sick.

Feby 1864: Absent on furlough since Feb. 24/64.

Mch. 1864: Absent on detch ser. at Chaple Hill since Mch 6/64 by order of Col McFerran.

Jany 1865: Same.

Also

X, Thomas J.

Book mark:

K Kitton

[546] Copyist.

W | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Wooderson

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ray County Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10th, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

(2284)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Wooderson

Pvt, Co B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862: On extra duty with teams since May 15. 62.

Mar. 1864: Absent on furlough since Mar. 24. 64.

Aug 1864: Absent escort to provision train to Richmond Mo. since Aug. 27. 64.

Book mark:

Kitton

[646] Copyist.

NR | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David D. Woodruff

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Boone Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 10, 1862

Where Linneus Linn Co. Missouri

By whom A. H. Brownlee; term Duration y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Second Lieut. March 12. 1862.

(882)

Copyist.

W | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Woodruff

, Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Boone Mo

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1862.

Where Linneus Mo

By whom Wm T. Brown Lt.; term during war Mo y'rs.

Remarks: Transf to Co E 2d Mo. M.

E. D. Porter

(282g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P. Woodruff

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

2 Lt. Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Gain by transfer from Capt Alex P. Phillips Co. by order of Lt Col A.M. Woolfolk Mch 12. 1862.
Mch & Apl. June & July 1862: (2 Lt) Present.
Aug & Sept 1862: Absence on absent not stated.
Oct 1862 to July 1863: Present.
Aug 1863: Absent on scout.
Sept 1863: Absent on scout since Sept 28.
Oct to Dec. 1863: Present.
Jany to Mch 1864: Absent on Military Commission at Warrensburg Mo. from Jany 16 1864.
Apl 1864: Absent on disch'd serv. Comdg station at Wellington Mo. from Apl 25th

Book mark:

Kittson

[5446] Copyist.

APR. 20 1896.
36638084

May to July 1864: Present.

Aug 1864: Absent. Acty Provr. Marshal in the Field per G.O. # 1. dated Hd Qrs. Detch 1. Cav. M.S.M. in the Field Aug 2. 1864.

Sept 1864: Absent at Jefferson City Mo. in charge of dismounted men of the 1 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Oct. 1864: Present.

Nov. 1864: Present. Sick in quarters.

Dec. 1864: Present. Transmt per S.O # 4. dated Hd Qrs. Co. 7. 1 Cav. M.S.M. Camp Grover Mo. Dec. 8. 64.

Jany 1865: Absent in Cmd of Forage Party since Jany 30. 65.

Feby 1865: Present.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

T. J. Woodruff

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862: Absent guarding bridge at Yellow Creek since June 27, 62

Book mark:

Kittson

[546] Copyist.

W | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Woodson

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Goochland Co. Virginia

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Linneus Mo.

By whom Thos B Biggs; term during the war in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Major Genl Curtis at Sedalia Mo. Nov. 1. 1862

O'Neill

(228g) Copyist.

1 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard Woodson

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Goochland Co Va

Occupation Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 186 2.

Where Linneus

By whom Thos B. Biggs, term War m'o y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb. 19. 62 at Linneus Mo. Thos B. Biggs.

Dan Grantham

(288y) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Woodson

Pvt, Co. D/7, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862: Loss. Transfer to Capt Millerson's Co. F. by order of Lt Col. Woolfolk Mch 13/62

(Co. F) Gain by transfer from Capt Wm A. Shelton's Co. Mch 12/62

Nov. 1862: Loss. Nov. 5/62 Sedalia Mo. Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Kitton

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Woolery

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Monitau, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 21, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence,
Killed by Guerrillas in
Jackson Co. Mo. Mar.
22/63.

Nichol

(2024) Copyist.

W. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Mobley x

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862: Having care of Common Horses (Capt Johnson Co. of Cavy acting as Cutty)

July 1862: Having care of public horses.

x Alias Mowery

Book mark:

Kirkton

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Woolery

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Madison, Ky.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. Caldwell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 30/62.

Nichol

(988y) Copyist.

TT | 1 | S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Woolery

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Regt Mo. S.M.

Case Number:

2985123

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 24, 1910

Stamp numbers:

C. S. A. 32877480

Roll 43163095

Rets 42653640

" 36638102

(573) Searcher.

W / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nichademus Woolery

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Manitau, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence St. Joseph, Mo.

Nichol

(288g) Copyist.

W | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wooton

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Perry Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 10, 1863.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt. Wyckoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mar 23. 64 at Warrensburg Mo Lt Campion.

Van Hanken

(3884) Copyist.

W. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

William Wooton

Pvt., Co D, 1 Regt M.S.M.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Admtd to Hosp. Oct. 2/64
without Desc. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(843) Copyist

W | 1 | Mo.

William Wooten
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Admtd to Hospt'l
Oct. 26/64. Without D. Roll.
Returned to duty Nov. 3/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

L. H. Harris

(848) Copyrt

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wooton

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863: Joined Nov. 10 63
Warrensburg Mo. Joined Co.
Nov. 18. 63.
Mch 1864: Absent on scout
since Mch 30/64
Apl. 1864: Absent at Holden
Mo. on outpost duty since
Apl. 22/64
May 1864: Absent left at
Warrensburg Mo. May 20
1864 with instructions
to be assigned to duty
in some other Co.
June 1864: Absent. Permitted
to visit sick family near
Warrensburg Mo. June 29/64
Oct. 1864: Wounded in the battle
of the Osage Kans. Oct. 25.
Absent left wounded at
Mound City Kans.

Book mark:

(over)

Kitson

[548] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36638100

Nov. 1814: Absent. Sent as escort for Capt Wyckoff to Warrensburg Mo. Nov. 27. 1814.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. T. Worley

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 20, 1863

Where Lexington Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(382)

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Worley

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863: Enlisted in Co. by Capt Bullinger Oct. 20. 1863 Lexington.
Mar. 1864: Absent on escort to Warrensburg Mo. since Mar. 30/64.
Sept 1864: Absent on guard at Lexington Mo.
June 1864: Absent escorting prisoners to Jefferson City Mo. since June 26. 1864. order Lt. Wm Bullinger Comdg Post
Dec 1864: Looking for Co. since last return.

Book mark:

K Litton

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Noah Wrenn

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863: Absent sick at Lexington.
Jany 1864: Absent on detached serv. as guard at Clinton Mo. since Jany 23. 1864 by Order
Mar. 1864: Absent stationed at Clinton since last return.
May 1864: Absent on furlough since May 10/64.
Sept 1864: Absent on the march with brigade of 1 Cav. M. S. M. from Lexington to Jefferson City.
Oct. 1864: Absent on detached serv. at Jefferson City since Oct. 8/64.

Book mark:

Kittson

[566] Copyist.

W | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Wren

2d Serg., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Barren Co. Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. to rank from July 1st 1863.

Dunton

(2024) Copyist.

W. | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Briggs H. Wright

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Peoria Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 25, 1863

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt Wyckoff term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mar 29. 64 at Warrensburg Mo. by Lt. Campion

Van Vranken

(3823)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Briggs H. Wright

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
a.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863: Guard Dec. 25/63 at Huntsburg Mo.
Enlisted as a Private in the Co.
March 1865: Absent on scout since March 30. 65.
July 1865: Absent on scout since July 30/65.

May 1865: (Co. A. 65.) Absent on leave of absence
June 1865: Co. Teamster.

Book mark:

K Kibbon

[546] Copyist.

W. / S. M. Cav. / Mo.

John P. Wright

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Daviess Co.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1862

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

(208g) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Wright

Abt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864: Absent on furlough since Feb. 24. 1864.

Mar. 1864: Absent Mound Prairie Church enrolling citizens under G.O. 1 & 2 issued from Genl Disb. Mo. Harrisonburg Mo. Mar. 10. 1864.

June 1864: Absent escorting prisoners to Jefferson City Mo. since June 26/64 vice 1st Lt Wm Kessinger Comdg Post.

Sept. 1864: Looking for Co.

Dec. 1864: Look for Co. since last return.

Feb. 1865: Transfer for Co

Book mark:

Kitton

Copyist.

N. | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Wyckoff

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Ross, Ohio

Occupation Farmer and Justice of County Court

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 186 2.

Where Unionville

By whom H. S. Marshall; term War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut Feb. 15. 62

Promoted to Capt. Oct. 18. 62

Mustered into service Feb. 15/62 at Unionville Mo. by Thos B Biggers. Mustered in service as Captain Apr. 1. 64 to take effect from Oct. 18/62

Van Horn

(900g) Copyist.

W | 1 Cav. | M | Mo.

John Wyckoff
Capt. Co. D, 1 Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Taberville, Mo.,

for the ~~month~~ 31st of May, 1863,

dated May 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Conard
Copyist.

(548)

W | 1 S M Cav Mo

John Wyckoff
Capt 1st Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1863,
dated Jefferson City Mo
Sept, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Germantown
Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark:

Wm E Lee

(546) Copyright.

IV | 15th Car | Mo

Wyc off

Capt's A. I Car IV & M

Return

of Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Aug 6, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communication
received
SO no 94. dated July 5. C M O
received July 6. and 9 Capt
Wycoff Co A 1 IV & M. Car
to report to Col Bonneville
for Muster out

Book mark:

W P Spencer

(566) Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Wyckoff.

1 Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Capt. a.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch & Apl. 1862: Present.

June 1862: Presence or absence not stated.

July 1862: Present.

Aug 1862: On the march to Lexington. Presence or absence not stated.

Sept. 1862: Presence or absence not stated.

Oct. 1862 to June 1863: (Capt.) Present. Promoted Capt from 1st Lt. Sep. 18 62.

July 1863: Absent on detached service to Lexington since July 26.

Aug to Oct. 1863: Present.

Nov. 1863: Present on G. C. M.

Dec. 1863: Present.

Jan to Mch 1864: Absent on

Book mark:

(over)

Kittson

[5446] Copyist.

APR. 20 1896.
36638093

detchd serv. at Warrensburg Mo. as president of a Genl Ct. Martial

Sept. 1864: Absent with leave since Sept. 14/64 per S.O. No. 90. Hd. Qrs Dept. of Mo. dated Sept. 1. 64.

May & June 1864: Present.

July 1864: Absent on scout since July 30/64.

Aug. 1864: Present.

Sept. & Oct. 1864: Absent with Left wounded at Lexington Mo. from Kick of horse Sept. 3. 64, since Sept. 14. 64.

Nov. 1864: Absent on detchd serv. as member of G.C.M. at Warrensburg Mo. per S.O. No — dated Hd Qrs District of Central Mo. Warrensburg Mo. Nov — 1864.

Dec 1864 to Feb. 1865: Present.

May & June 1865: (Dft to A.) Present.

C | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Yardley

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 2 years; height, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born St Francis Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1863.

Where Williams

By whom W. P. Metter; term Dur. war y'rs.

Remarks:

Sept Pd to

(982g) Copyist.

Y | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Yardley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Gain Oct 2/63 Warrensburg Enlisted as Milan Mo. Dept. 12/63

Nov. 1863. - Absent sent to Hospt as Warrensburg since Nov. 12/63

Nov. 1864. - † Absent on detch serv. to Warrensburg Mo. Arrived Nov 29 64

‡ Also [illegible]

† [illegible]

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

Virginia Md.

Andrew J. Cates

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Md. Cav.

Case Number:

2572157

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12/23 , 190 .

Stamp numbers:

Ltr. 325763

Hos. M.R. 314-C298

" 0355

Pvt. 314-3156

Searcher.

(57-5)

A | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Yates

....., Co L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Guilford, N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dischg'd. for disability Feb. 28/63.

Nichol

(282)

Copyist.

Y | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. M. Yates

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. — Orderly to daily duty in Hospl.
(Capt. Johnson's Co. of Home Visitors)

Book mark:

Freeman

[566] Copyist.

Y | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Yates

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. — Loss Aug 12
Lexington Absent
for disability

Book mark:

Herman

[546] Copyist.

Y | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Yeater

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue hair Light

Where born Pike Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Calloway

By whom Maj Lead ; term Mar 22

Remarks: Appointed March 22 1862

Discharged Aug 22 1865, at Pleasant Hill, Mo., by order Maj Gen Blunt

Returned

(2621) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Yeater

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 — Absent Provost Guard at Albany.

July 1862 — Absent sick at Albany Gentry Co. Mo.

Apr. 1863 — Lost Apr. 28/63 Pleasant Hill Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

Thornton

[566] Copyist.

Pl / S. M. Cav. / Mo.

Thomas Youngs

5 Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Warden Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febry 26, 186 2.

Where Galatin

By whom J. K. Smith; term during war ~~3 yrs.~~

Remarks: Deserted April 23 1863

(2324) Copyist.

Y | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Young

Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1863. — Lex. Apr. 23/63
Lexington Deserted

Book mark:

Thomson

[646] Copyist.

H | 1 S.M.Cav | Mo.

William Young

Pri., Co. D, Reg't. M.S.M. Cav,

Case Number:

276714

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8/1, 1905

Stamp numbers:

[illegible] 3287279

" " " 7653

Returns 366388 9

Y | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

David E. Yantsey

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7¼ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Jackson, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom I.B. Biggers ; term During the War y'rs.

Remarks:

W. E. Hughes

(288g) Copyist.

Y | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Yoursey

Pvt 1, Co A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

3qr

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. — On extra duty building block houses Apr. 20

Aug. 1862. — Absent wounded at Panthers Creek & left at Breckenridge Station Aug. 28/62

Sept. 1862. — Absent sick at home since Aug. last

Dec. 1862. — Absent detained to assist Q. M. in procuring forage since Dec. 27/62

Apr. 1863. — Absent on detch. serv. since Apr. 23/63.

May 1863. — Absent on detch serv. since Apr 24/63

July 1863. — Absent as escort since July 24

6 3 (over)

Book mark:

Thornton

[5446] Copyist.

APR. 20 36638181 1896.

March, 1864. – Absent at
Dover Station
June 1864. – Absent left
camp on escort
June 29/64

V / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Yountsey

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Jennings Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 26, 186 3

Where Germantown Mo.

By whom Capt Morris During the War in Mo; term A y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in by Lt. Campion Oct. 5/63.

W. F. Hughes

(2224) Copyist.

James C. Fontaine

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863. — Gain Sept. 26. Sergeant on roll. Enlisted.
Nov. 1864. — Absent on detached service as escort for Col. McFerran.
June 1864. — Absent stationed at Knob Noster Mo. since June 21/64.
Feb. 1865. — Co. A. — Feb. 7/65 Warrensburg Attached as per S.O. No. dated Hdqrs. M. S. M. Cav. Camp Grover Mo. Feb. 7. 65.
March 1865. — March 1. 65 Lexington Mo. Recruit of Co. A. attached to Co. I and transferred to Warrens-

Book mark:

(over)

Houston

Copyist.

APR. 20
36638180
896.

burg to be consolidated

+ also ?. G

$ also Jonesany

Mo. | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Yount

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Mar. 7 ....., 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo. .....

By whom Capt. Johnson ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged. for disability July 5/62.

Nichols

(288g) Copyist.

Y | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Hunt

Co. 1 p l, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Last July 1862
St. Joseph Disch'd
for disability
(Capt. Johnson's Co. of Cavalry
acting as Artillery)

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

B | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Zimmerman

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Pfersbach Europe

Occupation Stone mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862

Where Maysville DeKalb Co Mo

By whom C. E. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Non Commissioned Officer

Bayles

(2224) Copyist.

Z | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Zimmerman

Cpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 — Absent on detached service at Lexington Mo.

Dec. 1863 — Absent on furlough since Dec. 13/63

May 1864 — Absent on scout since May 29 64

Oct. 1864 — Absent slightly wound in 25" on Osage

Jan. 1865 Absent on scout to take Private Horses to North Mo.

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

1 Batt S.M. Cav.

1st Batt. ~~Reg't~~ Vols. L. Mo. Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St. Charles, Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[352b] Copyist.

1st ~~Reg't~~ Battn Mo. S.M. Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St Charles, Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[3525] Copyist.

1st Reg't Mo. Light Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1862,
shows Field and Staff ~~and companies~~ stationed at
St. Charles, Mo.
~~except as follows:~~ Co's C and D
at Jefferson Barracks Mo.
and Co's E, F and G at
St. Charles Fair Grounds.
Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[2626] Copyist.

1st Reg't Batt'n N. J. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862, shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at St. Charles, Mo. except as follows: Co. A stationed, as Provost; Co. B at Perryman and Waterloo bridges.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[2525] Copyist.

1st Regt Md. Vol. Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St. Charles, Md.
except as follows: Co. C Stationed
at Piscataway Bridge, Md.,
and Co. H at Troy, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[3525] Copyist.

1st Reg't Vol. Mil. Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St. Charles, Mo.
except as follows: Cos. A and B
detached at Troy, Mo.
and Co. B at Perry Bridge,
Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[3525]

Copyist.

1st Battn ~~Regt~~ Md. L.H. Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec. , 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fulton
except as follows: Detachment at Harrisville, Montgomery

Next Return on file Oct. '62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3528) Copyist.

1st Regt Mo. S.M. Cavy.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fulton, Callaway Co. Mo.
except as follows: ( )

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st Oct. Capt
Mindenville went with
30 men on a scout & re-
turned on the same day.
On the 4, 13, 14, 15, 16,
21, 22, 29, 30, under the com-
mand of Capts Hoy, Mind-
enville, 1st Lieut Shaw
Sergeant Graves & Sergeant
Bradley Graves they went
scouts through the County
Each to work on scouts
on the 1st with Major White
on the 3 & 4 Was sent to
escort the teams on the 16

(Over)

[2626] Copyist.

APR. 20. 1896.
36638437

with other companies to Portland on the 18th on the 24th to Coates Grocies on the 28th to Portland St. ~~on the 30th & 31st~~ through the County & different numbers of ones of Comp D went generally along with the above named Companies to the foregoing places & on the above named dates.

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Alpers

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr., 1862: Absent in arrest
30 Apr., '62.

June, 1862: Loss June 10, '62
Perugue. Deserted.

Book mark:

G. Gruber

[646] Copyist.

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Althoff

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862: absent sick at St. Charles Hospl since July 28, 62

Aug. 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 27, 62.

Book mark:

Aguber

Copyist.

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Arens

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug., 1862: Absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 22, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[5446] Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. Bahre

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: absent in confinement since June 26, '62

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lorenz Bebernburg*

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. to Aug, 1862: Hospl. Nurse since Feb. 1, '62.

Oct., 1862: Hospl. Nurse.

*Name appears also as
Beberburg
Beverburg

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

3 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Becker

Sergt, Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sergt. major

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. to July 1862: Acting Sergt. Major since Mch. 14, 62

Aug. 1862: Promoted Batt'n Sergt. major dated July 1. (Sgt. Major): On extra duty at Hd. Qrs. since Mch. 14, 62.

Oct. 1862: On duty at Hd. Qrs. at St. Charles Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

3 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Beckles

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: Absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug 25, 62.

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Beckmann

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862: Absent in arrest
Apr. 27, '62,

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Behemant

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch., 62: Dischg'd by the
Surgeon for disability
Mch. 12, St. Charles.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Fehrens

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: Absent without leave since Aug 29, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[548] Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Penne

Corpl, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: Absent sick in Hospl at St. Charles, Mo., since Feb. 6, '62.

Aug, 1862: Absent in confinement since Aug. 15, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. Benzmann

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo., since March 1, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bergsicker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862: Absent sick since May 24, '62, St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

12 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ridlingmeyer

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March, 1862: absent without leave.

Book mark:

Gruber

[886] Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. Blaesser

Corpl, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Absent sick since June 22, '62, at St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gjuber

Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Bolan

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862: absent in confinement
since May 26, 62

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bors

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch., 1862: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Rose

Pvt., Co., B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent in confinement since Aug. 10, '62.

Oct, 1862: absent in confinement at St. Louis.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Bradford

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March, 1862: Gain March 13, St. Charles. Enlisted in the Co.

May, 1862: absent sick since May 6, 62, St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Franz Tracker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: Loss Feb. 1, St. Charles, Mo., Deserted.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Bredenbeck

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug., 1862: absent sick in Hospl at St. Charles since Aug. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Louis Breker

Mus'n, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: Absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 19, '62.

Book mark:

G Gruber

[546] Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Briant

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch., 1862: Absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo., since Mch. 28, '62.

Apr., 1862: Died Apr. 29, '62, in Hospl, St. Charles, of disease

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Brommelmeyer

Prt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo., since Mch. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Grimes

[546] Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Brozan

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March, 1862: Gain mch. 8, St. Charles. Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Bruckmier

Pvt Co A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 23, 62.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bruere

2 Lieut, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. to Apr., 1862: Absent.
(Perryque Bridge)
May, 1862: Absent. (Troy, Mo.)
June, 1862: Present.
July, 1862: Absent.
(Perryque Bridge)
Aug., 1862: Present.
Oct., 1862: Present.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

B | 1 Sm Cav Batt. | Mo.

Charles Bruere

2 Lt Co B 4 Batt: M. S. Mo.

Return

of The Post of St Charles Mo.

for the month of April, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On detached service at Perryque Bridge

Book mark:

T Merchant

(5446) Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Bruere

Surg'n, ~~Co.~~, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. to Aug, 1862: Present.

Oct, 1862: Present.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

B 1 Sm Cav. Mo. Inf. Mo.

John Bruce
Surgeon 1st Mo.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1862,

dated Feb 28, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas Merchant

(546) Copyist.

1 S Mo Cav. 4 Batty

B | S. M. | Mo.

J. Clin Briscoe

Surgeon 1 Batty M. S. Mo.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated 1st April, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Murdock

(546) Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

August Prune

P. H., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1862: Absent in confinement since Apr. 20, '62

June, 1862: Discharged by the Surgeon June 8, '62, St. Charles.

Book mark:

Gruber

[648] Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hermann Buddemeier

Sergt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. to May 1862: Absent sick in Hosp. at St. Charles, Mo., since Mch. 7, '62.
Wounded in action.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Burger

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch., 1862: Gain mch. 5, St. Charles. Enlisted in the Co.

Apr., 1862: absent sick since Apr. 26, '62, at the St. Charles.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Buschenfeld

Cpl, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct, 1862: Teamster

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Buschmann

Pvt., Co D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr., 1862: Absent sick since Apr. 22, '62 at the St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

[548] Copyist.

2 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franz Buschmann

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: Gain Feb. 14 St. Charles, Mo., Enlisted in the Co.

May to Aug., 1862: Absent sick since May 2, '62, at St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

[540] Copyist.

6 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Arthur Curbine

Pvt, Co. 6, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: Gain Mch. 17, St. Charles. Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

C | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ernst Curtemeier*

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo., since Mch. 7, '62, Wounded in action.

June, 1862: absent sick since June 16, 62, at St. Charles Hospl.

* Name appears also as Curtmeier.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

D | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Dahlhoff

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Dischgd by the Surgeon June 3, 62, Pethuque

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

D 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Dechert

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch., 1862: Transfd. mch. 12, St. Charles, being unable for cavalry service.

Book mark:

Gruber

[548] Copyist.

D | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Patrick Delaney

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: Gain mch. 17, St. Charles. Enlisted in the Co.

Apr. & May, 1862: absent sick since apr. 22, '62, at St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

D | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Ignatz Dreimann

Corpl., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: Dschgd. for disability
" Aug. 22, St. Charles.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

E | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

* Fritz Ehrhardt

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. to Aug. 1862: Hospl.
Nurse since Mch. 27, 62.

* name appears also as
Friederich Ehrhardt

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

E | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Charles Eicks

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: Dischgd. by the Surgeon Feb. 9, St. Charles, Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

E | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Louis Eiserer

Corpl., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. & May, 1862: Absent sick since Apr. 25, 62, at Lt. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

E | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Eller

Corpl., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr., 1862: absent sick since Apr. 30, '62, at the St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

E | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Eller

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 62: Dischgd by the Surgeon June 3/62, Rheumatism.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

E | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Ercolein

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: Gain Feb. 13, St. Charles, Mo., Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

Gpenber

Copyist.

F 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Fels

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: On extra duty at the St. Charles R. R. Depot since Feb. 25, '62.

Mch., 1862: On extra duty at St. Charles Arsenal since Feb. 25, '62.

Apr., 1862: On extra duty at the St. Charles R. R. Depot since Feb. 25, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

F 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Xaver Feter

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March, 1862: absent sick in Hospl.
since March 31, '62,

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

F | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. Fintleman

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March, 1862: Absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo., since March 3, 62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

F | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Franzer

Cpt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1862: Absent sick since May 30, 62, at St. Charles Hospl.

July, 1862: absent on furlough for 72 hours, Commencing July 30, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Freier x

Mus'n, Co. G, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862: absent sick in St. Charles Hosp. since July 30, '62.

Aug. 1862: absent sick in Hosp. at St. Charles.

x Also Frier.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jakob Freier

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862: absent sick at St. Charles Hospl. since July 2, 62.

Aug. 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

F 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Friederich

2 Lieut., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March & Apr., 1862: Present.
May, 1862: Absent.
(Perryque Bridge)
June & July, 1862: Absent.
(Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.)
Aug., 1862: Present.
Oct., 1862: Present.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

Fr | B. Batty 1 Batty 3 M Cav
S. Mo. | Mo.

August Friederich
2d Lt. to D 4 Batt- M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of St Charles Mo.

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(546) Copyist.

G | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Fritz Glarke

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: Absent without leave.
Deserted
March, 1862: Absent without
leave.
Apr., 1862: Loss Feb. 6, St.
Charles. Deserted

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

G 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Fritz Glasgow

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1862: absent in confinement since May 31, '62.

July, 1862: absent sick at St. Charles Hospl. since July 23, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

G | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

David Gough

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: absent sick in Hospl at St. Charles, Mo., since Mch. 30, 62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[646] Copyist.

G | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Gough

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1862: absent sick since
May 29 '62, St. Charles
Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

G | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Friederich Grabenhorst

1 Lieut., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. to apr., 1862: Present.
may, 1862: absent
(Perryville Bridge)
June + July, 1862: absent
(Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.)
Aug, 1862: Present.
Oct, 1862: Present.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

Co | 4 Batt | Cav | St. Mo. | Mo.

Friedrich Grabenhorst
1st Lieut Mo S.M.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated July 25, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. Merchant

(546) Copyist.

G | 4 Batt'l Batt'n S M Cav | Mo.

Friederick Grabenhorst
1 Lt C D 4 Batt'n M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of St Charles Mo.

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hendricks

(546) Copyist.

G | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Graf

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862: absent sick since June 19 62, at St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

G 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Bernhard Greidens

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862: absent on furlough for 72 hours commencing July 30, '62

Oct, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. since Oct. 4, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

G | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Growe

2 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: absent. (Fair Ground near St. Charles)
Mch., 1862: Present.
apr., 1862: absent, (Perugue Bridge)
may, 1862: Absent. (Troy, Mo.)
June, 1862: Present.
July, 1862: absent, St. Charles Hospl.
Aug., 1862: Present
Oct., 1862: Present.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

G | 1 B. 8 M. Cav. | 1 M. | Mo.

Charles Grouse

2d Lieut 1 M. 8 Mo.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1862,

dated Feb 28, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A Murchant

Copyist.

A. A. G. M. Mo.

Charles Crane
Pvt Co I 7th Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1862.

dated Feb 28, 1862.

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Left for Perryville
Bridge with the Corps
Feb 20. 62

Book mark:

P. Merchant
Copyist.

Ks | 4 Batts 1 Batn Spm Cav | Mo.

Charles Grover
2d Lt Co A 4 Batts M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of St Charles, Mo.

for the month of April, 186 2.

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

(544) Copyist.

G | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Guhlmann

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862: Hospl. Cook since March 19, '62.

Book mark:

G. Gruber

[646] Copyist.

G | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Claus Gulzan

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr., 1862: absent sick since apr. 25, 62, at St. Charles Hospl.

Aug., 1862: absent without leave.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Harber

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1862: absent sick since May 2, '62, St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

H 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George G. Harris

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: Gain Feb. 17 St. Charles Mo. Enlisted in the Co.

Aug., 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 16, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

H 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Harstick

Pvt, C. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch., 1862: Absent sick in Hospl. since Mch. 20, 62.

Book mark:

G Gruber

[546] Copyist.

F | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philipp Heck

Pvt. , Co. B, } 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.
Trump " D }

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch., 1862: Transf'd Mch. 12, St. Charles, into Capt. Muller's Co.

Aug. 1862 (Trump, Co. D): Promoted Batt'n Chief Bugler, dated July 9, 62.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Hegeman

1 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb, 1862: absent. (Fair Grounds near St. Charles)
March, 1862: Present
Apr, 1862: absent. (Perugue Bridge)
May, 1862: absent. (Troy, Mo.)
June, 1862: Present
July, 1862: absent. (Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.)
Aug, 1862: Present.
Oct, 1862: Present.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

1 sm Cav.

H | 4 M. | Mo.

Theodore Hegeman

1st Lieut M.S.M. Mo.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1862,

dated Feb 28, 1862.

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hendricks

(546) Copyist.

H. | 4 Batts 1 Batt S Mo Cav | Mo.

Theodore Hegemann
1st Lt & A 4 Batts M.S.M.

Return
of the Post of St Charles Mo.

for the month of April, 1862,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A Muchant

(5466) Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hemsath

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, Pp 2. Dischg'd by the Surgeon June 2, '62, Troy.

Book mark:

G Gruber

[546] Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hermann

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Discharged by the Surgeon, June 30, 1862, St. Charles.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Herring

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr., 1862: absent sick since apr 29, 62, at the St. Charles Hospl.

May, 1862: absent sick since May 13, 62, St. Charles Hospl.

Aug., 1862: absent in confinement since Aug. 15, 62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[646] Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Herris

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. since Aug. 1, 62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ferdinand Hess

Pvt. adjt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862, (Pvt. Co B): Loss Feb. 20, St. Charles, Mo., Commd as adjt.

Feb. to June, 1862, (adjt.): Present.

July 1862: absent. (Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.)

Aug. 1862: Present.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

1 Batt. Sap Cav

H | 1 Batt. | Mo.
M

Ferdinand Hess

Aide 1 Batt. M S. M.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D. Merchant

Copyist.

W | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Hildebrand.

2 Lieut., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: Present.
Mch., 1862: absent.
(Perryque Bridge)
Apr. & May, 1862: Present.
June, 1862: absent.
(Perryque Bridge)
July & Aug., 1862: Present.
Oct., 1862, (Detn 2d Mo.): Present
2 Lt. Co. C.

Book mark:

Gruber

[566] Copyist.

H | 1 Sml Cav. | Mo.

August Hildebrand
2d Lieut 1st S. M.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1862,

dated Feb 28, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A Merchant

(546) Copyist.

H | 1st Batt. Boston Mass Cav | 1st Me. | Mo.

August Hildebrand

2d Lt Co C 4 Batt Mo L. Mo.

Return

of Mo Post of St. Charles, Mo.

for the month of April, 1862

dated 1st day of April, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

At Detached Service at Perryque Bridge

Book mark:

A Hildebrandt

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gandenz Hoff

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch., 1862: Gain mch.,
Perique Bridge,
Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Huber

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, since Aug. 26, '62.

Book mark:

H Huber

Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Huber

Sergt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 25, '62.

Book mark:

G Huber

[546] Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolph Hufschmidt*

Capt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb, 1862: absent
(Perryque Bridge)
Mch, 1862: Present.
Apr & May, 1862: absent
(Perryque Bridge)
June, 1862: Present.
July, 1862: absent
Perryque Bridge.
Aug, 1862: Present.

Oct, 1862: Present.

* Name appears also as
Hufschmith

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

1 Sm Cav

H | I. S. M. | Mo.

Adolph Hufschmitt
Capt M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1862,

dated Feb 28, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Left for Perryville Dist.
with the Comp Feb 20/62

Book mark:

J. Hufschmitt

Copyist.

H. | 4 Batt'n Mtn Cav | S. M | Mo.

Adolph Hufschmidt
Capt Co B 4 Batt'n Mo S. M.

Return
of The Post of St Charles Mo.

for the month of April, 1862
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:
On detached Scrain at
Perrique Bridge

Book mark:

D. Merchant

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Hulzkamper

Pvt Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Dischg^d by the Surgeon June 3, 62, Pekuque.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anton Hunicke

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862. Discharged by the Surgeon June 3, 62, Cahokia Bridge.

Book mark:

Spalter

Copyist.

I | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ives

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1862: Absent on furlough
Has furlough for 24
hours, commencing May 31, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

J | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Gustav Johann

Sergt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862: absent sick in St. Charles Hospl. since July 20, '62.

Aug. 1862: Promoted 2d Sergt. dated Aug. 21

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

J | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Jose

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1862: absent sick since May 21, 62, St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

G Gruber

[546] Copyist.

E | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thom C. Jose

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Jose.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Kampman

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Dischgd by the
Surgeon June 3, '62,
Perlegue.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

M. Kaufmann

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch., 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo., since Mch. 2, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Kasblauch

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct, 1862: absent without leave at St. Charles.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Keef

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1862: Loss May 10. St. Charles, Mo., Deserted

Book mark:

Gpruber

Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

I David Kemper

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: absent sick in Hospl at St. Charles, Mo., since Mch 21, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. Wm Kemper

....., Co. G, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr, 1862: Died in Hospl. of wounds, Apr. 10, St. Charles

Book mark: .....

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

I. Wm Kemper

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo., since March 7, 62, Wounded in action.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Keen

Pvt ....., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr, 1862: Gain Apr. 1, St Charles, Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark: .....

J Gruber

Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Joseph Kettelkacke

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862: absent on furlough
for 72 hours commencing
July 10, '62

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Klausmeier

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles.

Book mark:

G Huber

Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Koch

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. '62: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, since Aug. 26, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

1

K 1st Batt'n D. M. Cav. Mo

Charles Koenecke

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt Hvy Art mo D. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3004464

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/31, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36637337

Ass 1 mo. D. M. Inf.

(573) Searcher.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Koehler

Pvt., Co. G 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July, 1862: Absent sick since June 20, 62 at St. Charles Hospl.

Aug, 1862: Died in Hospl. at St. Charles, Aug. 4, 62.

*Name appears also as Kohber

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. Kohne

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: absent in confinement since June 26/62,

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Krach

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct, 62: absent without leave at St. Charles.

Book mark:

G Gruber

[546] Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Arnold Krekel

Lt. Col., ~~Co.~~, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. to Aug, 1862: Present.

Oct, 1862: Present.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

K | 18th Cav. | Mo.

Krekel

Major.

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1861,

dated St Louis Mo.

Nov. 30, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Saint Charles Mo.

Remarks: Commanding Officer.

Batty Warren 18 Cav

Book mark:

F. E. Burke

(646) Copyist.

K | 18 M Cav. | Mo.

Krekel

Major

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 186/,

dated Saint Louis Mo

Dec 15, 186/,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Saint Charles Mo.

Remarks: Commanding officer

Batt'n Warren N.G.

Book mark:

F. E. Easke

(646) Copyright.

K. | 15th Cav. | Mo.

Arnold Krekel
Lt Col.

Return

of the St Louis Division
District of Missouri
Department of the Mississippi
for the month of June 1862,
dated St Louis, Mo.
Not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station St. Charles
Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark:

W H Collings

(568) Copyist.

1 Batt'n Cav.

K | S. M. | Mo.

Arnold Krekel

Lieut Col 1 Mo. Mi

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1862,

dated Feb 28, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P. Merchant

(548) Copyist.

K | 1/ Batt. 1 Batty S yr cav. / 1 Mo. | 1/ Batt. M. S. M.

Arnold Krekel

Lt Col 1/ Batt. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862.

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station 1

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

I. Merchant

(546) Copyist.

1 Batt'n Cav.

K. | S. M. | Mo.

A. Krekel,

Lt. Col. M. St. Militia

Return

of the St. Louis District, Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated St. Louis, Mo.

May 13, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station St. Charles.

Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

1 Batt'n Cav.

K | S. M. | Mo.

Krekel,

Lt. Col. State Militia Mo.

Return

of the St. Louis District, Department of the Mississippi,

for ~~the month of~~ May 20, 1862,

dated Saint Louis Mo.

June 10, 1862

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station St. Charles.

Remarks: Commanding Officer.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

K | Batt Cav | M S M.

Lt Col | Batt Cav M & M.

Return

of the District of Missouri, Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of August 186 2.

dated St Louis

December 1, 186 2.

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Saint Charles

Remarks:

Commanding Officer

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 Batt Cav. | 16 Ills.

Rebel

Letter | 1 Batt 16 Ills Cav.

Return

of the Dept of Missouri Department
of the Mississippi

for the month of August, 1862

dated St Louis

December 1, 1862

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Fulton

Remarks:

Commanding Officer

Book mark:

(566) Copyist.

A | 1st Batt Cav | Mo. Vols.

Pickel

Lt Col | 1st Batt M.S.M. Cav

Return

of the District of Illinois, Department of the Mississippi

for the ~~month~~ 20th of September, 1862,

dated St Louis

December 1, 1862

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Illinois

Remarks:

Commanding Officer

Book mark:

(846) Copyist.

K | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Krumbein

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: Lost by transfer
Feb. 14, St. Charles, Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

L | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Landers

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. to May, 1862: absent sick since Feb. 27, '62, in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo.

June, 1862: Discha'd by the Surgeon, June 3, '62, St. Charles.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

L | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Laurmann

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862: Absent sick since Apr. 25, '62, at St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

G Gruber

[546] Copyist.

L | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Linkogel

Cpnt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb, 1862: Present.
Mch, 1862: absent
(Perugue Bridge)
Apr. & May, 1862: Present.
June, 1862: absent
(Perugue Bridge)
July & Aug, 1862: Present.
Oct, 1862: Present.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

Capt Co. - Vols

Joseph Cunningham

1st Mo. S. M.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated July 25, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Adjutant

(565) Copyrist.

L | 4 Batts 1 Batts 3 on Cav
I. Mo | Mo.

Joseph Feinkogel
1 Lt C & C 4 Batts M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of St Charles Mo.

for the month of April, 1862.
dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On detached service at Perryque Bridge

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ferdinand Linnebur

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

apr. & may, 1862: absent sick
since apr 27, 62, at
St. Charles Hospl.
June, 1862: Discharged by the
Surgeon June 2/62, St.
Charles, Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

L | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Linneburr

Sergt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: Absent sick in Hospl at St. Charles since Aug 22, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

L | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Little

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: Absent without leave.
Deserted.
Mch., 1862: absent without leave.
Apr., 1862: Loss Feb. 10, St. Charles,
Deserted.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

L | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Lott

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862: Transfd July 3, 62 St. Charles, to Co. K, 1 Inf. Regt. M. S. M.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

L | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Hubert Lull

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb, 1862: Loss Feb. 1 St Charles, Mo. Deserted

Mch, 1862: Loss Mch. 1, Perryque Bridge, Deserted.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Maham

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862: Gain apr. 1, St. Charles. Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] *Copyist.*

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pat Mahr

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch., 1862: Gain Mch. 8, St. Charles, Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

Gulick

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicolaus Manderscheidt

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862: absent sick in St. Charles Hospl. since July 19, '62.

Book mark:

G Gruber

[5468] Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Mathew

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov, 1862: Gain mch 25, St. Charles. Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

L Gruber

Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Meier

Corpl., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug., 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

M 1 Battn 5m Cav Mo

Wm H Meier

P , Co. a , 1 Battn 5m Cav Mo
Reg't

Case Number:

3203480

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2/26 , 1913

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36638362

Hunting

(673) *Searcher.*

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Meiner

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb, 1862: Joan Feb. 17 St. Charles, Mo. Enlisted into Heyms Co.

Book mark:

G Gruber

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Menke

Pvt, Co., B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: absent sick in Hospl at St. Charles, Mo, since Mch. 21, 62.

June, 1862: absent sick since June 10, 62, at St. Charles Hospl

July, 1862: absent sick in St. Charles Hospl since July 27. 62.

Aug, 1862: Discharged for disability Aug. 22, Bonaparte.

Book mark:

J. Gruber

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Menkel

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: On extra duty at the St. Charles R. R. Depot since Feb. 28, 62

Mch, 1862: On extra duty at St. Charles Arsenal since Feb. 28, 62.

Apr., 1862: On extra duty at the St. Charles R. R. Depot since Feb. 28, 62.

Book mark:

Gpanbes

Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mertel

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March, 1862: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anton Meyer*

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo., since Mch. 29, '62.

May, 1862: Absent sick since May 9, '62, St. Charles Hospl.

Aug, 1862: Absent in confinement since Aug. 15, '62.

* Name appears also as Meier

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gerhard Meyer

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1862: Disch'd. by the Surgeon for disability, Mch. 12, St. Charles.

Book mark:

G Gruber

Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Morris

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: absent sick in Hospl at St. Charles, Mo, since Mch. 27, '62.

Aug, 1862: absent in confinement since Aug. 15, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Muller

Capt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March & Apr. 1862: Present.
May, 1862: absent.
(Perugue Bridge)
June & July, 1862: absent.
(Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.)
Aug., 1862: Present.
Oct., 1862: Present.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

M | 4 Batt Baum's mo Cav B. Mo. | Mo.

George Muller

Capt C & D 4 Batt Mo S. M. Mo.

Return

of the Post of St Charles Mo.

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Murchand

(5446) Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Muller

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Absent sick since June 25, '62, at St. Charles, Hospl.

Book mark:

G Gruber

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Muller

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: Discha'd by the Surgeon, Flt. 9, St. Charles, Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

N | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Neff

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Aug. 1862: absent in confinement since July 10, 62.

Oct. 1862: absent in confinement at St. Louis since July 10, 62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

N | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George Niess

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March, 1862: Absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo, since March 27, 62.

Apr., 1862: Absent sick since Apr. 25, 62 at the St. Charles Hospl.

Oct., 1862: Butcher for the Battalion.

Book mark:

G Gruber

[546] Copyist.

O | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Ostmann

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr., 1862: Absent sick since Apr. 26, '62 at St. Charles Hospl.

Aug., 1862: Absent in confinement since Aug. 15, '62.

Book mark:

J Gruber

[546] Copyist.

P | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chaphus Papan

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862 & July, 1862: On extra duty as Blacksmith.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

P | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Casien Pfeifer

Corpl., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 16, '62.

Oct, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. since Aug. 16, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolph Rall

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: absent sick since June 29, '62 at St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Redhorn

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Absent sick since June 14, 62, at St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Remispert

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct, 1862: Shoeing horses for the Company

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. Rethorn

Pvt., Co. B., 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo, since Mch. 8, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bryant Richard

Pvt Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: Died in Hospl.
St. Charles, Mch 11.

Book mark :

G Gruber

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ringe

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: absent with leave for recruiting purposes

Mch., 1862: absent sick in Hospl. St. Charles, Mo., since Mch. 16, 62.

Apr., 1862: absent sick since apr. 1, '62, at the St. Charles Hospl.

June, 1862: Blacksmith, absent sick since June 30, '62 at St. Charles Hospl.

Aug., 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 25, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dietrich Rodecker*

Pvt., Co D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. & Apr., 1862: Absent sick since Mch. 15, 62, at St. Charles Hospl.

June, 1862: Dischgd. by the Surgeon (June 3, 62, Petersburg.

*Name appears also as Roedecker

Book mark:

[546] Gruber Copyist.

No. 98283286

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ernst Rodelein*

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles

Oct, 1862: Shoeing horses for the Co.

* Name appears also as Roedelein

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Rodenberg

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Discharged by the Surgeon June 3, 62, Troy

Book mark:

Gruber

[646] Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mike Roland

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: Gain Mch 17, St. Charles. Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Rose

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Absent sick since June 16, '62, at St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

R. | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Rosenthal

Pvt, Co D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March, 1862: Gain March 15, St. Charles, Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] *Copyist.*

R. 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank Ross

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: Died in Hospl, St Charles, Mch. 25.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Roth

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. '62: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 21. '62.

Book mark:

G. Gruber

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. Rubelke

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch & apr. 1862: absent sick in Hospl at St. Charles, Mo., since Feb. 10, '62

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam Ruebling

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862: Absent sick at St. Charles Hospl. since July 31, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[646] Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Justus Rubeling

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo., since March 29, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

R | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Rubling *

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch., 1862: Gain Feb. 28, St. Charles, Enlisted in the Co.

May, 1862: Absent sick since May 31, '62, St. Charles Hospl.

Aug., 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles.

* Name appears also as Ruebling

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

Pr | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Ruppel

Ord. Sgt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Discharged by the Surgeon June 3, 62, Refugio.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anton Sammer

Pvt, Co D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: absent sick in Hospl, since Mch 29, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Schappe

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862: Hospl. Cook since Mch. 4, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

S | 1st Battn. S.M. Cav. | Mo

Henry Schluter

Pvt., Co. B, 1st Battn. S.M. Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2738161

1

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr 15, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Rets 36638394

(573) Searcher.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Schmidt

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 62: absent sick since June 30, 62, at St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albin Schneider

Pvt., Co. D 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 20, '62.

Book mark :

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Alexander Schrader

2 Lieut, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. to apr., 1862: Present.

Book mark :

Gruber

Copyist.

8 | 4 Batt 1 Sm Inf. | Mo.

Alexander Schrader

2 Lt Co E 4 Batt M S Mo.

Return

of the Post of St Charles Mo.

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Murchant

(5446) Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Schrader

, Co. a, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug., 1862: Absent in confinement since Aug. 15, 62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Schultz

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Discharged by the Surgeon June 3, '62, Peruque.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Schwatke

Corpl., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Aug, 1862: Absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles, Mo, since July 20, 62.

Oct., 1862: Absent sick in Hospl. since July 20, 62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Otto Schweikert

Pvt. , Co. G
Corpl. " D } 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March, 1862: Transf'd into Capt. Muller's Co., March 12, St. Charles

Aug., 1862, (Corpl, Co. D): Promoted Batt'n Commsy Sergt., dated July 1, '62.

Book mark :

G Gruber

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Sclever

....., Co. L, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: Gain Aug 16
Troy, Mo. Enlisted
in the Regt

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Siedhoff

Pvt, Co. D 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1862: absent sick since May 30, '62, at St. Charles, Hospl.

June, 1862: Dischgd by the Surgeon June 3, '62, St. Charles.

Book mark:

G Gruber

Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Seifert

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: Absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 26, '62.

Book mark:

L Gruber

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Casper Steinmann

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862; Gained by transfer
Feb. 14, St. Charles, Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. Steinmann

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Absent in confinement since June 26, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Steinmann

Pvt, Co D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 8, 62.

Oct. 1862: absent sick in Hospl. since Aug. 8, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

S 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Stranssler

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862: Gain Feb. 3, St. Charles, Mo., Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

S | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Strubin

1 Lieut, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb, 1862: absent
(Perugue Bridge)
mch & apr, 1862: Present
May, 1862: absent
(Dardjnne Bridge)
June, 1862: Present
July, 1862: absent. Perugue
Bridge,
Aug, 1862: Present.

Oct, 1862: Present.

Book mark:

Gruber

[646] Copyist.

S | 4 Batt Batts San Cav | S. M. | Mo.

George Struben
1st Lt C B 4 Batt M. S. M.

Return

of The Post of St Charles, Mo.

for the month of April, 1862

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Detached Instruction
for the Battalion in Infantry
Drill Mar 26, 1862

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(5446) Copyist.

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Tate

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: Absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

I | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hermann Trennepohl

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent sick in Hospl. at St. Charles since Aug. 2d, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

U | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Herman Urel

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch., 1862: Gain Mch 19,
St. Charles, Enlisted
in the Co.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

U | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Vassel

Pvt, Co. D 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch, 1862: absent sick in Hospl, since Mch. 13, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

V | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Vollmer

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862: absent sick at St. Charles Hospl. since July 29, '62.

Oct., 1862: Hospl. Nurse.

Book mark:

[546] Copyist.

V | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Vornahn

Art., Co. L, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. & Apr.: absent sick in Hospl. since Mch. 12, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

V | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Mathias Voth

Pvt....., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1862: absent sick since May 27, 62, at St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark: .....

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Warner

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: absent sick since June 28, 62 at St. Charles Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

[346] Copyist.

Y | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Wasmer

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862: Dischgd by the Surgeon / Feb. 10, St. Charles, Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Weber

Bt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct, 1862: Baker for the Battalion

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

N | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Friederich Weinrebe

Sergt., Co. } 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.
Pvt " B }

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862, (Sergt.): Transf'd. from Co. K, 1 Inf. Regt. M. S. M. July 3, '62, St. Louis.

Aug., 1862, (Pvt.): Promoted Batt'n Saddler Sergt. dated July 1, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

W | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Weller

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Died June 24, '62, Perugia.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Westhoff

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Dischg'd by the Surgeon, June 3, '62, Troy.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

W | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Louis Wiggen

Musn, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862: Absent on furlough for 72 hours commencing July 30, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Willoth

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb., 1862: Gain Feb. 3, St. Charles Mo., Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Vandmuller

Capt. Co A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb, 1862: absent (Fair Grounds near St. Charles)
Mch, 1862: Present
Apr, 1862: absent (Perugue Bridge)
May, 1862: Absent (Troy, Mo.)
June, 1862: Present
July, 1862: absent (Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.)
Aug, 1862: Present
Oct, 1862: Present

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

Off | 1 Sm Cav
| M. | Mo.

Henry Windmuller
Capt 1 M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1862,

dated Feb 28, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Merchant

4 Batt. 5 mo Cav.

W | A. M. | Mo.

Henry Heidmueller

Capt C. A. 4 Batt. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. Marchant

(546) Copyist.

W | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Witte

Hospl. Steward, Co. , 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862: Gain Feb. 22, St. Charles, Mo. appointed.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

W | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wittrock

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Dischgd by the Surgeon, June 3, '62, Troy.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

W 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

H. Wolf

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Absent in confinement since June 26/62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

W | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Wolf

Corpl, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862: absent sick in St. Charles Hospl. since July 20, 62.

Aug., 1862: absent in confinement since Aug. 1st, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

[546] Copyist.

Holland Horses. 1 Battn
U S R C. Cav.

Cos B + C Iroquois 4 mo cav.
" D C + I " " 5 " "

1 Batt'n Inf'try, U.S.R.C.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 186[illegible],
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Wauenton Mo. Mo. R. Rd
except as follows: Co A disbanded
at Benton Barracks St Louis.
Co B at Danville Mo
Cos C & D at Mexico Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[3525] Copyist.

1 ~~Regt~~ Batty Mo. Cav. U.S.R.C.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Warrenton

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[3525] Copyist.

C | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Wm Bacher

1st Lt, Co. F, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Present Condy Company.

Feb. 1862. Present or absent not stated. Mustered into service Nov. 2/61 without Commission.

Book mark:

Bacher

(346) Copyist.

13 1 Battn Cav. (US RC) Mo.

H. Beerman
1 Battn Mo us
pvt. , Co. C , Reg't R C Cav.

Case Number:

2390408

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 6 , 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36638439

Searcher.

(573)

B | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Peter Bernhard

Pvt., Co. B, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Employed as Teamster

Book mark:

Sprecher

(346) Copyist.

P | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Diedrich Boening

2 Lt., Co. C., { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Pres. or Abs. not stated

Feb. 1862. Present. Elected by the Comp. in place of L. Kehrmann, Apptd Adjt. Without Commission.

Book mark:

Sprecher

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 Battalion Cav. U. S. R. C. | Mo.

Henry Boening

Pvt., Co. P, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 Absent on Sc of sickness Age 40 years. Height 5 ft. 9½ inches. Complection dark, Eyes gray, Hair brown, born in Germany, Occupation Carpenter, Residence corner of Allen Ave. & South 7th Str. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Sprecher

(548) Copyist.

P | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Herman G. Bohm

P. 2 Mo. { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Present

Feb. 1862. Present. Appointed Oct. 1862. Without commission.

Book mark:

Sprecher

(5-16) Copyist.

B | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) Mo.

Wm Brockmeyer

Pvt., Co. 6, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Employed as Teamster.

Book mark:

Sprecher

(546) Copyist.

√

P | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

H. A. Buesher

Sergt, Co. D, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent sick in St. Louis Hospital.

Book mark:

Abuecher

(546) Copyist.

4

D | 1 Battalion Cav. U. S. R. C. | Mo.

John Diitsch

Pvt., Co. B, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Feb. 14. Danville. Discharged for Disability.

Book mark:

Spreches

(566) Copyist.

F | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Philip Frank

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Present. Cond'g Company.

Feb. 1862. Present. Mustered into service Aug 22/61. Without Commission.

Book mark:

Spreches

(846) Copyist.

F | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Jacob Friedrich

Pvt., Co. B, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent. Obtained leave of absence Feb. 23rd to Feb. 27th inclusive. Did not return on a/c of sickness.

Book mark:

Spreaker

(546) Copyist.

G | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Paul Gaismeyer

Cpl., Co. B, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Feb. 14, Danville, Discharged for Disability.

Book mark:

Spreacher

(346) Copyist.

G | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Jac. Gerichten

Corp, Co. B, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862, Feb. 12, Danville
Dischg for Disability.

Book mark:

Sp. scher

(346) Copyist.

G | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Giesecker

Corp, Co. C, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent with leave until Feb. 1/62. No. 71, O'Fallon bet. 7th & 8th Sts. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Spreeher

(548) Copyist.

G | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Christ Goerish

Capt, Co. G, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Resigned, Oct. 22/61 and left his Co. since that date.

Book mark:

Spreche

(346) Copyright.

H | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

John Heusack

2 Lt., Co. F, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Present

Feb. 1862. Present. Mustered into service Aug. 22/61, Without Commission.

Book mark:

Speeches

Copyist.

H | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Capt. Herd

Pvt., Co. B, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Feb. 13, Danville. Discharged for Disability.

Book mark:

Spruce

Copyist.

H | 1 Battalion Cav. U. S. R. C. | Mo.

Joseph Hohman

Cpl., Co. D, 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent sick in St. Louis Hospl.

Book mark:

Spreecher

(848) Copyist.

H | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Hugo Hollan

Maj, ~~Co.~~, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent. Placed under arrest by Brig. Genl. Schofield, Jan. 4/62

Feb. 1862. Resigned and left for home Feb. 28/62

Book mark:

Spreaker

(5-46) Copyist.

5

H | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

F. A. Homan

Pvt., Co. F, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Feb. 8, Warrenton, Discharged for Disability.

Book mark:

Spreadsheet

(5446) Copyist.

H | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Anton Hovestadt

Pvt., Co. F, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Employed as Blacksmith.

Book mark:

Spreckels

(848) Copyist.

4

J | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Chas. Jenne

1st Lt., Co. C, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Pres or abs. not stated.

Feb. 1862. Present. Mustered into service Aug. 27. Without Commission.

Book mark:

Spreaker

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Statius Kehrman

Asst, ~~Co.~~, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Present

Feb. 1862. Present. Mustered into service as 2d Lt. in Co. C. Aug. 27/61. Without Commission.

Book mark:

Spreckels

Copyist.

K | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Kaspar Krone

Pvt, Co D, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent with leave at St. Louis.

Book mark:

Spreaker

Copyist.

5

L | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

William Lecter

Pvt., Co. D., { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent on detached service as orderly for Lieut. Sheldon.

Book mark:

sprecher

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Henry Mathias

Sergt., Co. F, } 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Feb. 10. Warrenton. Discharged for Disability.

Book mark:

Spreches

√

M | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Andr. Meyer

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Feb. 10, Warrenton, Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

Spreaker

(346) Copyist.

1 Bttn Cav
M (USRC) Mo

x Jac Michael
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U.S.R.C. Battn
Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2310644

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2/10/04 ~~1903~~.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36638468

x Called for as
Joseph R. Michal

Hunting Searcher.

(573)

M | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

J. C. Mohrstedt

2 Lt., Co. F, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Pres. or Abs. not stated. Appointed Jan. 30/62. With Commission.

Book mark:

Spreaker

(346) Copyist.

N | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Andreas Nolte

Art., Co. C, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Employed as Teamster.

Book mark:

Spreckles

Copyist.

O | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Adam Ofenstein

Sergt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent sick in St. Louis, Hospital.

Book mark:

Spreiter

(846) Copyist.

P | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Isaac Pfenniger

Pvt., Co. B, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Employed as Blacksmith.

Book mark:

Sprecher

(546) Copyist.

R | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

John Rahe

Corp. Co. F, 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Employed as teamster.

Book mark:

sprecher

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Henry Rauch

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Employed as Farrier.

Book mark:

Speaker

(7446) Copyist.

1 Batt'n.

S | U. S. R. C. | No.

Chr. Schaefer

Pvt., Co. C, 1st Batt'n U.S. Res. Corps Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2-736-215

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: April 29, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Rets 36638475

(578) Searcher.

S | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Herman Schleicher

Pvt., Co. B, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent without leave. Age 25 yrs. height 5 ft. 4 inches. Complexion fair, eyes gray, hair brown, born in Germany. Occupation Butcher, residence Jackson St. bet. Marion & Barry - St. Louis

Book mark:

Schleicher

(546) Copyist.

S 1 Battn Cav. (U.S.R.C.) Mo.

F Schnurr

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Battn US R C Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2399883

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 9, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36638477

Sommers.

(573) Searcher.

S | 1 Battalion Cav. U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

David Schreiber

Prt., Co. B., (1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent on fc of broken leg. Information of his whereabouts can be had at Christ. Goerish residence corner of Carondelet Ave. & Carroll street, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Sprecher

(346) Copyist.

S 1 Battn Cav (U.S.R.C.) | Mo

Nick. Schroeder

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Battn Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2382458

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8/9, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36638479

see 4 Mo Cav

Mycroft

(573) Searcher.

v—

| 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Wm Siegler

Capt., Co. E, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Present.

Feb. 1862. Absent in St. Louis without reg. Leave of absence from Hd. Qrs. Without Commission.

Book mark:

Spreaker

Copyist.

U.S. R.C.

S 1 Batt'n Cav. Mo.

John Simon

Pvt. , Co. C , 1 Batt'n U.S. R.C. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3189745

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-30- , 1913

Stamp numbers:

Rct. 36638481

see also 3 Mo. Inf.

W.D. Campbell

(573) Searcher.

S | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

William Stein.

Prt., Co. A, } 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Employed as teamster.

Book mark:

Speeches

Copyist.

S | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Otto Stelzlini,

1st Lt., Co. D, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent in arrest since - released Jany.

Feb. 1862. Present. Never rec'd his commission and awaiting for order.

Book mark:

Spreches

(846) Copyist.

I | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

H. Trullett

Mus., Co. C., { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent with leave until Feb. 2, 1862, On 16th Letter O'Fallon & Cass Ave.

Book mark:

Spruches

(5-46) Copyist.

W | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Paul Wahl

Art., Co. D, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent-sick in St. Louis, Hospital

Book mark:

Speeches

(546) Copyist.

W | 1 Battn Cav. (U.S.R.C.) | Mo.

C. A. Warren

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Battn Cav. (U.S.R.C.) Mo.

Case Number:

21492 36

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: March 31, 1902.

Stamp number:

Ret. 3 0 6 3 8 4 8 6

See C. A. Warren 1 Inf. (3 mo. 61) Mo.

" Charles A. " 5 Mo. Cav.

" " " 23 " "

" " " 2 " "

Hunting

(575) Searcher.

V

W | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

Sebastian Weik

2 Lt., Co. E, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Present.

Feb. 1862. Present. Mustered into service Sept. 12/61, Without Commission.

Book mark:

Spreaker

(342) Copyist.

V

V	1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.)	Mo.

John Weissert

1st Lt., Co. E, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Present.

Feb. 1862. Mustered into service Sept '61. Without Commission.

Book mark:

Speeches

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

John C. Wenkel

Sergt., Co. D, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent in arrest Jan. 4th by order of Brig. Genl. Schofield.

Feb. 1862. Present. Under arrest since Jan. 1/62.

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

W | 1 Batty Cav. (NGRC) | Mo

H. Wise

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batty Reg't NGRC Mo Cav.

Case Number:

30105 78

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/29, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36238490

Asa Henry H. Wise
4 Mo Cav

(573) Searcher.

W | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

John Wolf

2d Lt., Co. D, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Present. Condg Company.

Feb. 1862. Present. Never received his Commission. Sent his resignation Feb. 28/62.

Book mark:

Spreches

(846) Copyist.

3 | 1 Battalion Cav. (U. S. R. C.) | Mo.

George Zieres

Sergt, Co. C, { 1 Batt'n U. S. Res. Corps, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent with leave on Ac of sickness. No. 221, 8th St. between Biddle & O'Fallon, St. Louis.

Book mark:

Spreckes

(646) Copyist.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

726

END